

# 2005-2006 Annual Data Tables

## INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

Table 1.1	Total Number of Member Schools by Membership Category and Nation
Table 1.2	Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School, 2005-2006
Table 1.3	Summary of Selected Institutional Characteristics, 2005-2006
Table 1.4	Distribution of Schools by Total Head Count Enrollment
Table 1.5	Distribution of Schools by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment
Table 1.6	Number of Accredited Schools Offering Approved Degrees by Category
Graph 1A	Distribution of Students at All Member Schools by Head Count Enrollment, Fall 2005
Graph 1B	Distribution of Students at All Member Schools by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment, Fall 2005

## ENROLLMENT

Table 2.1	Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees at All Member Schools
Table 2.2	Head Count Enrollment in All Member Schools
Table 2.3	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in All Member Schools
Table 2.4	Head Count Enrollment in Protestant Denominational and Inter/Nondenominational Schools
Table 2.5	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in Protestant Denominational and Inter/Nondenominational Schools
Table 2.6	Head Count Enrollment in Roman Catholic Schools
Table 2.7	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment in Roman Catholic Schools
Table 2.8	Head Count Enrollment at a Constant Set of Schools Compared with Total Head Count Enrollment
Table 2.9	Relation Between Full-Time Equivalent and Head Count Enrollment
Table 2.10	Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category and Program
Table 2.11	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category and Program
Table 2.12	Head Count Enrollment by Race or Ethnic Group, Degree Category, and Gender
Table 2.13	Head Count Enrollment by Degree Program, Race or Ethnic Group, and Gender, Fall 2005
Table 2.14	Head Count Enrollment by Degree Program, Age, and Gender, Fall 2005
Table 2.15	Head Count (H.C.) and Full-Time Equivalent (F.T.E.) Enrollments by Degree Category, Fall 2005
Table 2.16	Church/Denominational Affiliation of Students Currently Enrolled in All Member Schools, Fall 2005
Table 2.17	Completions by Degree Category
Table 2.18	Head Count Completions by Degree Program, Race or Ethnic Group, and Gender, Fall 2005: All Member Schools
Graph 2A	Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category: All Member Schools
Graph 2B	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category: All Member Schools
Graph 2C	Head Count Enrollment in All Programs by Race or Ethnic Group: All Member Schools
Graph 2D	Head Count M.Div. Enrollment by Race/Ethnic Group: All Member Schools
Graph 2E	Head Count Enrollment in All Programs by Gender: All Member Schools
Graph 2F	Head Count Enrollment in M.Div. Programs by Gender: All Member Schools
Graph 2G	Head Count Enrollment by Age and Gender, Fall 2005: All Member Schools
Graph 2H	Head Count M.Div. Enrollment by Age and Gender, Fall 2005: All Member Schools
Graph 2I	Distribution of Men and Women Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category, Fall 2005: All Member Schools

## COMPOSITION OF FACULTY AND COMPENSATION OF PERSONNEL

Table 3.1	Number of Full-Time Faculty by Race/Ethnicity, Rank, and Gender: All Member Schools
Table 3.2	Total Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by the Schools' Highest Granted Degree, 2005-2006: All Member Schools
Table 3.3	Average Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Rank and Gender: United States Member Schools
Table 3.4	Average Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Rank and Gender: Canadian Member Schools
Table 3.5	Comparative Average Salaries of Faculty at U.S. Four-Year Institutions and United States ATS Member Schools, 2005-2006
Table 3.6	Average Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty in United States Accredited Schools
Table 3.7	Average Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty in Canadian Accredited Schools
Table 3.8	Average Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-time Faculty Positions in All Non-Accredited Schools

## COMPOSITION OF FACULTY AND COMPENSATION OF PERSONNEL

Table 3.9	Average Salaries of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty With and Without Housing and Benefits: All Member Schools, Fall 2005
Table 3.10	Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment Size: All Member Schools, Fall 2005
Table 3.11	Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty in All Member Schools by Country, Fall 2005
Table 3.12	Total Compensation of Administrators by the Schools' Highest Degree Granted: All Member Schools, Fall 2005
Graph 3A	White and Combined Racial/Ethnic Faculty as a Percentage of Full-Time Faculty at All Member Schools
Graph 3B	Racial/Ethnic Faculty as a Percentage of Total Full-Time Faculty at All Member Schools
Graph 3C	Distribution of Racial/Ethnic Faculty in Racial/Ethnic Majority and Minority Schools, Fall 2005
Graph 3D	Full-Time Faculty by Gender as a Percentage of Total Full-Time Faculty at All Member Schools

## FINANCES

Table 4.1	Average Tuition and Fees Charged for Selected Degree Programs by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment: All Member Schools
Table 4.2	Average Tuition and Fees Charged for Selected Degree Programs at University-Affiliated, Independent, and College-Affiliated Member Schools
Table 4.3	Amount of Revenue and Expenditures per Full-Time Equivalent Student at All Member Schools
Table 4.4	Revenue Sources as a Percent of Total Revenue in All Member Schools
Table 4.5	Revenue Sources as a Percent of Total Revenue by Church/Denominational Affiliation, 2004-2005
Table 4.6	Expenditures by Category as a Percent of Total Expenditures in All Member Schools
Table 4.7	Expenditures by Category as a Percent of Total Expenditures by Church/Denominational Affiliation, 2004-2005
Table 4.8	Average General Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent Student by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment Size: All United States and Canadian Schools
Table 4.9	Average General Expenditure per Full-Time Equivalent Student at Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools
Table 4.10	Total Revenues and Expenditures at All Member Schools

## DEVELOPMENT

Table 5.1	Total Giving by Source, 2004-2005: All Member Schools
Table 5.2	Average and Median Amounts of Giving by Source by Church/Denominational Affiliation, 2004-2005: All Member Schools
Table 5.3	Average and Median Amounts of Giving by Source by Institutional Affiliation, 2004-2005: All Member Schools
Table 5.4	Total of Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose, 2004-2005: All Member Schools
Table 5.5	Total of Gifts for Capital Purposes by Category, 2004-2005: All Member Schools
Table 5.6	Average and Median of Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose by Church/Denominational Affiliation, 2004-2005: All Member Schools
Table 5.7	Average and Median of Gifts for Capital Purposes by Church/Denominational Affiliation, 2004-2005: All Member Schools
Table 5.8	Average and Median of Gifts for Current Operations by Institutional Affiliation, 2004-2005: All Member Schools
Table 5.9	Average and Median of Gifts for Capital Purposes by Institutional Affiliation, 2004-2005: All Member School

**TABLE 1.1 TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBER SCHOOLS BY MEMBERSHIP CATEGORY AND NATION**

Membership Status	1996	2001	2004	2005
Accredited				
United States	171	180	190	194
Canada	25	30	31	32
Total	196	210	221	226
Candidate				
United States	9	9	11	6
Canada	4	3	3	2
Total	13	12	14	8
Associate				
United States	16	16	14	15
Canada	7	5	2	2
Total	23	21	16	17
Totals				
United States	196	205	215	215
Canada	36	38	36	36
All Schools	232	243	251	251

*The Association and the Commission on Accrediting maintain three classes of membership: accredited, candidate for accredited and associate. The figures in this table reflect the membership totals at the end of each calendar year. Class descriptions and criteria for membership are published in the Bulletin, Part 1. The 2005 changes reflected are: Dominican Study Center of the Caribbean, Ecumenical Theological Seminary, Heritage Theological Seminary, Knox Theological Seminary, and Wake Forest University Divinity School moved from candidate to accredited status. Inter-American Adventist Theological Seminary moved by request from candidate to associate status.*

The website [www.ats.edu](http://www.ats.edu) lists the current status of all member institutions.

Table 1.2, *Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School, 2005-2006*, contains the most recently collected data on selected institutional characteristics of each member school. DNR indicates that the school did not report the data. NA indicates that the field does not apply to the respective institution. Dashes indicate that the institution does not want the information published although totals, averages, and median figures include it.

**Status**—The three classes of membership are accredited (ACCRED), candidate for accredited membership (CAND), and associate (ASSOC). Criteria for membership are published in *Bulletin*, Part 1, Procedures, Standards, and Criteria for Membership, and are on this website in the "Accreditation" section. Status is reported as of the end of each calendar year.

**I/U/C**— *Independent, University-Affiliated, and College-Affiliated*. These terms are elaborated in Table 1.3.

**Race**—Each school identifies the predominant racial/ethnic identity of its enrolled students. For definitions of terms, *see the Appendix*

**Prov(ince)/St(ate)**—The primary location of each school is identified using postal abbreviations.

**Church/Denom(ination)**—Each school identifies its religious affiliation when it applies for membership. *An explanation of the codes is found in the Appendix*. Even though some schools are formally related to more than one denomination, only one denomination is listed in this table.

**Expenditures**—These data are expenditures for fiscal year 2004-2005. Canadian school data are reported in Canadian dollars; United States school data are reported in United States dollars.

**E&G**— (*Total Educational and General Expenditures*) The figures reported include instruction, research, public service, library, academic support, student services, admissions, institutional support, operation and maintenance of plant, and scholarships and fellowships. Editions of the *Fact Book* up to and including 1995-96 also included mandatory transfers and debt repayment under E&G, whereas subsequent editions do not.

**Total**—(*Total Expenditures*) Total expenditures combine E&G and expenditures for auxiliary or ancillary enterprises, which include in most ATS schools such operations as student housing, meal service, and book store.

**Long-Term Investment**—Investments held for long-term purposes in accordance with FASB (*Financial Accounting Standards Board*) No. 124. This phrase replaces "Endowment" in earlier editions of the *Fact Book*. Canadian school data are reported in Canadian dollars; United States school data are reported in United States dollars.

**Faculty**—The data on faculty are for fall 2005.

**F.T.**— Full-time faculty are individuals with faculty status who devote 50% or more of their time to teaching and/or research.

**F.T.E.**—The full-time equivalency for faculty is the sum of the number of full-time faculty and the equivalent of full-time teaching provided by part-time faculty. The latter figure is computed by dividing the total number of courses taught by all part-time faculty by the average teaching load of full-time faculty.

**Library Vol(ume)s**—The total number of printed books, serials, and periodicals reported in fall 2005. Library data reports reflect a variety of library arrangements among member schools, and these are footnoted in the table.

**Enrollment**—The data report enrollment as of fall 2005.

**H.C.**— Head count enrollment is the total number of students enrolled.

**F.T.E.**—Computation of full-time equivalent enrollment varies by degree program and is *described in the Appendix*.

**Master of Divinity**

**Tuition**—Full-time tuition charges for the 2005-2006 academic year.

**Fees**—Other fees related to enrollment for the 2005-2006 academic year.

**TABLE 1.2 SIGNIFICANT INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF EACH MEMBER SCHOOL, 2005-2006**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./		Expenditures		LT	Faculty		Library	Enrollment		M.Div.	
				State	Denom.	E&G	Total	Invest.	F.T.	F.T.E	Volumes	H.C.	F.T.E	Tuition	Fees
						\$thousands		\$millions			(000)				
Abilene Christian University	ACCRED	U	W	TX	CHUCHR	4,122	4,340	23	12	15	106	213	108	13,636	687
Acadia Divinity College	ACCRED	U	W	NS	ATLBAPT	1,853	1,853	10	5	9		152	15	5,260	1,613
Alliance Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	B	NY	CMA	4,681	4,965	1	22	31	42	839	556	12,400	100
American Baptist Seminary of the West	ACCRED	I	M	CA	ABCUSA	2,281	2,391	6	4	7		67	56	12,610	450
Anderson University School of Theology	ACCRED	C	N	IN	COGAND	1,322	1,322	2	10	11	208	151	91	9,720	115
Andover Newton Theological School	ACCRED	I	W	MA	UCC	6,541	6,775	28	14	22	242	399	225	12,600	700
Aquinas Institute of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	MO	RC	2,953	2,953	5	13	15	1,400	278	129	16,830	0
Asbury Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	KY	INTER	19,412	20,916	133	53	61	315	1,688	1,315	9,768	100
Ashland Theological Seminary	ACCRED	U	W	OH	BRCHAO	6,441	6,705		23	40	87	879	473	8,640	150
Assemblies of God Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	AOG	4,912	5,104	0	11	23	92	448	352	8,544	450
Associated Canadian Theological Schools	ACCRED	C	W	BC	INTER	2,833	2,833	0	21	26	216	345	163	5,025	500
Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IN	MBUS	4,030	4,319	16	8	13	115	184	85	10,350	120
Athenaeum of Ohio	ACCRED	I	W	OH	RC	3,597	3,933	10	5	15	104	254	209	15,180	0
Atlantic School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	NS	INTER	1,987	2,114	1	9	13	82	127	99	5,020	60
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	TX	PCUSA	8,575	9,198	107	18	20	157	296	204	8,893	135
Bangor Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	ME	UCC	2,547	2,762	11	8	12	137	141	47	10,500	50
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I	W	TX	BAPTMA	1,013	1,083	1	7	9	68	68	41	2,880	160
Baptist Theological Seminary at Richmond	ACCRED	I	W	VA	CBF	3,215	3,281	6	11	12	339	208	155	6,250	90
Barry University Department of Theology and Philosophy	ACCRED	U	W	FL	RC	1,496	1,496		24	29	351	115	54	0	0
Beeson Divinity School of Samford University	ACCRED	U	W	AL	INTER	5,150	5,150	46	15	19	260	227	145	8,786	0
Berkeley Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	CT	EPISC										
Bethany Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IN	CHBRETH	2,693	2,699	26	8	10	424	82	42	7,614	290
Bethel Seminary of Bethel University	ACCRED	C	W	MN	BAPTGC	12,904	13,698	8	28	46	367	1,139	833	9,180	30
Bexley Hall Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OH	EPISC	914	914		5	5		39	29	9,920	1,165
Biblical Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	INTER	3,483	3,602	2	9	17	48	310	235	11,850	50
Blessed John XXIII National Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MA	RC	2,469	2,469	6	5	8	65	65	65	18,500	0
Boston College Institute of Religious Education and Pastoral Ministr	ASSOC	U	W	MA	RC	5,836	5,836	3	35	47	2,180	260	188	17,999	1,264
Boston University School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	MA	UMC	8,378	8,378	63	21	30	123	293	262	13,120	228
Briercrest Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	SK	INTER	1,254	1,346	0	6	10	62	165	107	8,160	0
Brite Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	TX	DISCPL	6,929	7,340	68	21	26	197	319	246	14,850	1,350
Byzantine Catholic Seminary of SS. Cyril and Methodius	ASSOC	I	W	PA	BYZANTIN	532	586		4	6	24	17	9	7,000	0
Calvin Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MI	CRC	7,148	7,519	19	20	24	617	321	248	9,315	0
Campbell University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	NC	BAPTNC	1,496	1,496	14	9	15	343	208	148	7,500	245
Canadian Southern Baptist Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	AB	CCSBAPT	1,645	1,902	1	6	6	32	65	35	4,800	370
Canadian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	AB	CMA	1,691	1,708		10	15	115	185	76	6,750	450
Candler School of Theology of Emory University	ACCRED	U	W	GA	UMC	21,331	21,907	164	47	51	532	517	474	13,500	334
Capital Bible Seminary	ACCRED	C	B	MD	NONDEN	2,270	2,473	1	9	16	88	366	220	8,715	90
Carey Theological College	ACCRED	I	W	BC	BAPTWC	1,212	1,212		7	8	572	419	141	0	0
Carolina Evangelical Divinity School	ASSOC	I	W	NC	FRNDS	274	274		4	12	38	55	30	6,720	200
Catholic Theological Union	ACCRED	I	V	IL	RC	7,422	8,045		27	36	154	465	246	13,703	203
Catholic University of America School of Theology and Religious Str	ACCRED	U	W	DC	RC	7,682	7,682	29	41	45	327	242	215	24,800	1,200
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	KS	ABCUSA	2,540	2,625		6	8	95	113	95	5,445	270
Chapman Seminary	ACCRED	U	W	IN	GENBAPT	397	416	0	5	5	72	26	19	4,800	50

**TABLE 1.2 SIGNIFICANT INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF EACH MEMBER SCHOOL, 2005-2006**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./		Expenditures		LT	Faculty		Library	Enrollment		M.Div.	
				State	Denom.	E&G	Total	Invest.	F.T.	F.T.E	Volumes	H.C.	F.T.E	Tuition	Fees
						\$thousands		\$millions			(000)				
Chicago Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	UCC	5,221	5,673	10	12	12	119	220	139	9,408	0
Christ The King Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NY	RC	2,291	2,588	7	8	11	161	97	36	10,500	300
Christian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IN	DISCPL	9,080	9,579	98	17	21	231	312	196	8,640	150
Christian Witness Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I	A	CA	INTER	748	757		6	8	22	57	42	6,400	560
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	ACCRED	I	W	CA	EPISC	4,703	5,053	18	12	16		120	96	12,480	50
Church of God Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	TN	COGCLEV	3,487	3,525	9	16	20	32	232	159	3,540	203
Cincinnati Bible Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OH	CCHCHC	2,384	2,522	0	10	25	123	236	224	310	65
Claremont School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	CA	UMC	9,777	10,601	29	20	31	196	617	557	10,800	100
Colgate Rochester Crozer Divinity School	ACCRED	I	W	NY	ABCUSA	3,885	4,286	20	7	10	328	102	157	7,440	155
Columbia Biblical Seminary and School of Missions	ACCRED	C	W	SC	INTER	3,003	5,245	4	10	16	120	452	213	11,250	445
Columbia Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	GA	PCUSA	11,780	13,196	161	20	22	181	464	283	7,543	0
Concordia Lutheran Seminary (AB)	ACCRED	I	W	AB	LUTHCA	972	985	2	2	3	32	18	15	6,600	188
Concordia Lutheran Theological Seminary (ON)	ASSOC	I	W	ON	LUTHCA	785	823		3	5	39	37	27	7,200	100
Concordia Seminary (MO)	ACCRED	I	W	MO	LUTHMS	23,184	26,393	35	37	43	251	920	789	18,900	90
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	ACCRED	I	W	IN	LUTHMS	11,096	12,968	14	28	30	170	372	328	15,075	401
Covenant Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	PCA	9,199	9,784	25	18	22	76	891	453	11,673	100
Dallas Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	TX	INTER	21,695	26,635	24	53	79	205	1,899	1,122	9,300	480
Denver Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CO	INTER	7,665	8,094	6	18	27	160	829	443	10,650	0
Dominican House of Studies	ACCRED	I	W	DC	RC	1,950	1,950	1	14	16	68	58	34	9,000	175
Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology	ACCRED	I	W	CA	RC	1,706	1,751	1	10	16		76	65	10,560	50
Dominican Study Center of the Caribbean	ACCRED	U	H	PR	RC	348	348		3	8	27	80	77	3,120	360
Drew University Theological School	ACCRED	U	M	NJ	UMC	13,149	14,089	72	26	34	571	597	495	11,540	690
Duke University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	NC	UMC	11,071	11,071	91	39	44	366	625	525	13,920	710
Earlham School of Religion	ACCRED	C	W	IN	FRNDS	1,278	1,303	33	8	10	434	93	47	7,965	280
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	VA	MBUS	2,736	2,736	4	11	12	83	141	67	12,245	46
Ecumenical Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MI	INTER	1,963	1,963		4	5	35	154	59	10,450	230
Eden Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	UCC	5,725	6,312	11	12	14	90	216	199	10,500	80
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	ACCRED	C	W	ON	UCCAN	3,439	3,569	13	9	13	75	185	86	2,092	549
Emmanuel School of Religion	ACCRED	I	W	TN	CCHCHC	2,917	3,246	9	10	13	131	135	116	7,200	235
Episcopal Divinity School	ACCRED	I	W	MA	EPISC	5,755	6,504	39	12	17	245	84	66	15,850	0
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	ACCRED	I	W	TX	EPISC	4,217	4,721	19	12	18	108	117	103	12,408	50
Erskine Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	SC	ARP	2,660	2,667	5	15	18	184	323	176	8,250	485
Evangelical School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	PA	EVCONG	1,910	1,920	3	9	10	78	171	92	9,360	50
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico	ACCRED	I	H	PR	INTER				2	5	72	235	9	3,240	110
Florida Center for Theological Studies	CAND	I	W	FL	INTER	635	671	0	6	9	28	65	30	6,300	250
Franciscan School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	CA	RC	2,051	2,166	2	8	12		76	54	0	0
Fuller Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CA	INTER	38,991	46,277	92	67	142	294	3,844	1,981	13,056	90
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	UMC	9,951	11,442	68	23	31	491	350	267	13,195	230
General Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NY	EPISC	6,998	9,325	28	9	9	258	193	191	11,665	370
George Fox Evangelical Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	OR	INTER	1,268	1,268	2	7	10	67	259	97	11,200	140
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CA	SBC	9,220	10,257	11	24	42	163	1,178	618	4,050	200
Gonzaga University Department of Religious Studies	ACCRED	U	W	WA	RC	512	579	1	15	15	332	51	49	16,472	125
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MA	INTER	20,075	22,450	37	36	42	251	2,040	1,181	12,000	391

**TABLE 1.2 SIGNIFICANT INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF EACH MEMBER SCHOOL, 2005-2006**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./		Expenditures		LT	Faculty		Library	Enrollment		M.Div.	
				State	Denom.	E&G	Total	Invest.	F.T.	F.T.E	Volumes	H.C.	F.T.E	Tuition	Fees
						\$thousands		\$millions			(000)				
Grace Theological Seminary	ASSOC		I	IN	FEGRACE	819	1,073	0	6	6	154	112	83	10,240	0
Graduate Theological Union	ACCRED	I	W	CA	INTER	8,264	9,255	26	4	6	454	247	235	0	0
Grand Rapids Theological Seminary of Cornerstone University	ACCRED	C	W	MI	INTER	1,943	2,039	2	9	12	127	218	133	8,400	390
George W. Truett Theological Seminary of Baylor University	ACCRED	U	W	TX	BAPBGCT	6,360	6,360	29	17	31	2,154	385	311	8,298	1,495
Haggard School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	CA	INTER	3,542	3,542		14	26	66	379	221	10,050	0
Harding University Graduate School of Religion	ACCRED	C	W	TN	CHUCHR	2,050	2,148	7	7	11	124	224	96	11,718	560
Hartford Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CT	INTER	4,586	4,798	44	15	24	85	169	90	0	0
Harvard University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	MA	INTER	26,730	27,297	455	35	54	451	430	395	19,920	2,888
Hazelip School of Theology	ASSOC	U	W	TN	CHUCHR				7	10		77	44	9,450	0
Heritage Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	ON	FEVBAPT	511	554	0	3	6	46	125	62	6,720	0
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	MA	GRORTH	10,671	12,447	26	7	10	78	94	94	15,435	745
Hood Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	B	NC	AME2	1,820	1,820	1	9	14	32	251	182	9,900	622
Houston Graduate School of Theology	ACCRED	I	B	TX	INTER	1,102	1,102	0	9	13	42	238	126	8,550	300
Howard University School of Divinity	ACCRED	U	B	DC	NONDEN	5,448	5,448	3	12	18	132	297	244	13,610	805
Huron University College Faculty of Theology	ACCRED	C	W	ON	ANGL	1,001	1,001		6	8		70	40	4,140	1,086
Iliff School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	CO	UMC	7,665	7,806	32	18	26	226	321	264	12,600	40
Immaculate Conception Seminary	ACCRED	U	W	NJ	RC	4,403	4,630	3	10	12	61	233	171	8,375	610
Institut de Formation Theologique de Montreal	CAND	I	W	QC	RC	2,075	2,695	3	3	8	144	91	53	2,625	200
Inter-American Adventist Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I	M	FL	SDADV	286	286			7	2,655	292	237	0	125
Interdenominational Theological Center	ACCRED	I	B	GA	INTER	9,892	10,188	11	22	29	438	736	593	9,213	665
International Theological Seminary	CAND	I	A	CA	NONDEN	986	986		8	11	50	68	66	8,640	0
James and Carolyn McAfee School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	GA	CBF	3,862	3,862	11	11	14	51	221	213	18,000	0
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	ACCRED	I	W	CA	RC	4,370	4,552	23	19	23		194	160	11,750	0
John Leland Center for Theological Studies	CAND	I	M	VA	BGAV	794	794		5	8	6	118		5,500	135
Kenrick-Glennon Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	RC	3,233	4,336	2	8	11	74	57	57	15,000	750
Knox College	ACCRED	I	W	ON	PCC	2,994	3,292	14	8	9	89	124	61	4,185	1,000
Knox Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	FL	PCA	1,272	1,308	2	4	5	37	174	56	5,040	50
La Sierra University School of Religion	ASSOC	U	W	CA	SDADV	807	807	26	6	7	260	29	14	20,946	288
Lancaster Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	UCC	3,418	3,470	18	10	15	148	143	97	10,000	40
Lexington Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	KY	DISCPL	4,301	4,484	28	11	11	158	132	54	9,000	215
Lincoln Christian Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	IL	CCHCHC	1,979	2,190	1	11	18	101	330	180	8,160	0
Logos Evangelical Seminary	ACCRED	I	A	CA	EVFORM	1,849	2,321		8	12	45	96	65	7,680	0
Logsdon Seminary of Logsdon School of Theology	CAND	U	W	TX	BAPBGCT	1,549	1,549	6	8	10	41	93	124	11,935	750
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	KY	PCUSA	8,640	10,342	84	14	30	156	204	146	8,560	227
Loyola Marymount University Department of Theological Studies	CAND	U	W	CA	RC	280	280		17	21	470	78	78	0	0
Loyola University Chicago	ACCRED	U	W	IL	RC	2,930	2,930		6	6	1,415	177	85	14,280	258
Luther Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MN	ELCA	17,759	20,749	74	39	48	253	819	593	9,000	50
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	ACCRED	I	W	IL	ELCA	7,604	9,343	24	18	25	351	361	267	9,612	25
Lutheran Theological Seminary (SK)	ACCRED	I	W	SK	ELCC	1,048	1,353	3	6	7	50	65	33	5,150	100
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	ACCRED	I	W	PA	ELCA	4,847	5,656	26	13	17	171	305	180	9,400	260
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	ACCRED	I	W	PA	ELCA	7,317	7,808	19	19	21	199	420	239	11,641	2,752
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	SC	ELCA	4,783	5,316	20	13	15	99	209	162	9,175	195
McCormick Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	PCUSA	10,290	10,717	93	20	25	351	324	175	7,875	285

**TABLE 1.2 SIGNIFICANT INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF EACH MEMBER SCHOOL, 2005-2006**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./		Expenditures		LT	Faculty		Library	Enrollment		M.Div.	
				State	Denom.	E&G	Total	Invest.	F.T.	F.T.E	Volumes	H.C.	F.T.E	Tuition	Fees
						\$thousands		\$millions			(000)				
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	ACCRED	U	W	QC	INTER	2,330	2,330	0	15	23	35	117	103	1,668	1,081
M. Christopher White School of Divinity	ACCRED	C	W	NC	BAPTNC	2,521	2,521		8	12	33	165	103	7,410	25
McMaster Divinity College	ACCRED	U	W	ON	BAPTOQ	2,235	2,235	17	9	10	1,304	167	111	4,182	222
Meadville Lombard Theological School	ACCRED	I	W	IL	UUA	2,277	2,309	11	4	5	107	121	44	10,917	570
Memphis Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	TN	PCCUM	3,628	4,119	10	11	15	84	324	178	8,990	50
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CA	MBNA	3,178	3,330	3	7	10	187	142	88	10,050	400
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	ACCRED	I	W	OH	UMC	5,652	6,409	24	18	24	139	283	178	11,800	90
Michigan Theological Seminary	CAND	I	W	MI	BAPT	1,370	1,370		5	5	48	169	84	10,080	450
Mid-America Reformed Seminary	ASSOC	I	W	IN	INTER	1,208	1,208	1	5	6	35	28	53	4,000	50
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	SBC	4,980	4,980	4	13	28	110	673	312	3,857	180
Montreal School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	QC	INTER				1	3		10	10	2,700	0
Moravian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	PA	MORAVV	2,019	2,171	14	7	10	42	88	57	10,738	60
Mount Angel Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	OR	RC	3,543	4,137		6	8	268	131	112	9,500	4,540
Mount Saint Mary's Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	MD	RC	1,980	2,724	2	11	13	40	160	159	11,900	250
Multnomah Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	OR	NONDEN	3,056	3,371	2	9	13	87	232	154	11,520	0
Nashotah House	ACCRED	I	W	WI	EPISC	2,529	2,921	10	7	9	107	68	62	12,000	0
Nazarene Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	CHNAZ	3,674	3,830	5	15	19	107	342	207	7,752	300
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	M	NJ	RFCHAM	3,523	4,012	10	9	13	172	228	95	10,080	120
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	GA	SBC	14,827	17,396	49	65	94	288	2,497	1,567	1,825	260
Newman Theological College	ACCRED	I	W	AB	RC	2,997	3,384	6	10	15	96	373	166	4,400	30
New York Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	M	NY	INTER	3,336	3,699	8	8	15		310	166	6,975	324
North American Baptist Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	SD	NABAPC	2,938	3,889	3	8	13	74	117	75	11,250	40
North Park Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	IL	EVCOV	4,645	4,654		17	21	210	269	267	0	0
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	ABCUSA	3,403	4,494	12	10	16	51	242	117	11,730	210
Northeastern Seminary at Roberts Wesleyan College	ACCRED	C	W	NY	NONDEN	1,209	1,209		6	8	128	120	80	9,936	583
Notre Dame Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	LA	RC	3,200	3,200	5	9	17	0	102	10	11,064	800
Oblate School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	TX	RC	3,210	4,355	13	15	18	104	192	115	10,582	310
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	OK	INTER	4,920	6,222		19	23	84	459	248	10,800	240
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CA	ELCA	3,485	3,762	6	9	12		111	113	8,925	30
Pacific School of Religion	ACCRED	I	W	CA	INTER	6,731	8,052	45	16	28		232	195	11,150	97
Palmer Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	B	PA	ABCUSA	4,293	4,542	4	9	23	145	423	237	11,440	150
Payne Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	B	OH	AME	1,226	1,229		3	6	25	89	62	0	0
Perkins School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	TX	UMC	13,202	13,202	175	26	32	329	493	353	9,392	2,698
Phillips Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OK	DISCPL	4,069	4,069	11	11	14	85	222	14	10,320	220
Phoenix Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	AZ	NONDEN	2,437	2,478	1	8	12	44	256	115	9,400	160
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	PCUSA	8,953	10,420	151	21	27	279	379	261	9,432	123
Pontifical College Josephinum	ACCRED	C	W	OH	RC	5,026	5,483	27	11	13	141	82	91	18,000	635
Princeton Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NJ	PCUSA	49,242	56,433	866	52	61	547	734	651	8,750	2,685
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	VA	EPISC	13,047	13,975	120	18	21	185	247	204	9,200	230
Providence Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	MB	INTER	1,892	2,464		12	14	66	232	146	7,410	225
Queen's College Faculty of Theology	ASSOC	I	W	NL	ANGL	412	412	3	2	5		76	41	3,950	100
Queen's Theological College	ACCRED	I	W	ON	UCCAN	1,869	2,289	5	12	16	75	182	57	4,377	320
Reformed Episcopal Seminary	ASSOC	I	W	PA	RFEPISC	667	697		8	10	21	18	16	5,400	0



**TABLE 1.2 SIGNIFICANT INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF EACH MEMBER SCHOOL, 2005-2006**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./		Expenditures		LT		Library		Enrollment		M.Div.	
				State	Denom.	E&G \$thousands	Total	Invest. \$millions	Faculty F.T.	F.T.E	Volumes (000)	H.C.	F.T.E	Tuition	Fees
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	RFPRES	768	811	1	3	5	62	79	54	7,920	0
Reformed Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MS	INTER	13,693	14,785	27	33	53	266	1,226	672	10,777	130
Regent College	ACCRED	I	W	BC	INTER	7,756	9,287	13	17	23	119	677	307	11,970	838
Regent University School of Divinity	ACCRED	U	W	VA	NONDEN	7,036	7,185		19	26	118	936	487	12,750	56
Regis College	ACCRED	I	W	ON	RC	2,301	2,301	4	19	23	101	207	111	4,185	1,020
Sacred Heart Major Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MI	RC	3,270	3,270	4	14	16	136	146	98	14,600	80
Sacred Heart School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	WI	RC	5,277	5,987	8	13	16	98	133	119	11,650	600
St. Andrew's College	ACCRED	I	W	SK	UCCAN	1,666	1,761	4	6	29	42	484	101	6,135	150
St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto	ACCRED	I	W	ON	RC	2,668	3,631	11	10	17	36	182	80	4,185	544
St. Bernard's School of Theology and Ministry	ACCRED	I	W	NY	RC	1,345	1,345	2	4	12	64	129	65	9,648	60
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	PA	RC	3,500	3,835	12	12	15	124	197	109	12,350	0
Saint Francis Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	WI	RC	4,464	4,774	6	8	14	83	155	60	12,200	30
St. John Vianney Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I	W	CO	RC	3,576	3,587		22	24	162	90	90	11,025	7,195
St. John's Seminary (CA)	ACCRED	C	W	CA	RC	5,582	5,911	59	25	27	67	98	89	11,000	6,796
St. John's Seminary (MA)	ACCRED	C	W	MA	RC	5,170	5,662	29	11	14	169	98	61	11,250	0
St. John's University School of Theology - Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	MN	RC	3,072	3,370	16	8	10	631	150	68	11,440	230
St. Joseph's Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NY	RC	4,383	5,875	24	8	12	104	165	112	7,100	5,500
Saint Mary Seminary and Graduate School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	OH	RC	2,130	2,130	1	12	18	73	129	64	8,700	0
St. Mary's Seminary and University	ACCRED	I	W	MD	RC	7,356	7,864	69	10	23	127	274	156	12,250	395
Saint Meinrad School of Theology	ACCRED	C	W	IN	RC	4,974	6,095	27	17	17	172	164	127	14,619	275
St. Patrick's Seminary and University	ACCRED	I	M	CA	RC	4,201	4,325	25	10	17	119	87	87	11,078	9,720
Saint Paul School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	MO	UMC	6,393	6,985	36	18	23	105	315	199	12,000	709
Saint Paul Seminary School of Divinity	ACCRED	U	W	MN	RC	2,854	3,264	10	15	19	107	105	83	14,718	50
St. Peter's Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	ON	RC	1,326	1,567	3	15	17	69	52	30	4,180	969
St. Tikhon's Orthodox Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	OCA	819	826	2	7	16	45	77	66	2,550	25
St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	FL	RC	3,146	3,845		13	15	78	87	70	10,500	0
Saint Vincent Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	PA	RC	1,595	1,904	8	8	16	105	78	82	15,990	298
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NY	OCA	2,948	4,009	11	8	11	131	104	82	7,050	200
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	MI	RC	1,324	1,430	8	7	9	83	35	27	10,100	3,500
Samuel DeWitt Proctor School of Theology	ACCRED	C	B	VA	ABCUSA	1,823	1,823		10	16	339	358	328	4,950	650
San Francisco Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CA	PCUSA	8,387	9,947	57	18	28		501	258	9,450	200
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	EPISC	3,217	3,761	9	7	13	491	110	61	14,700	1,560
Seattle University School of Theology and Ministry	ACCRED	U	W	WA	RC	4,404	4,404	3	20	26	63	270	137	13,542	75
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	ACCRED	I	W	NY	RC	3,832	3,841	1	8	13	48	173	109	12,000	1,320
Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	U	W	MI	SDADV	8,169	9,257		35	46	167	768	503	5,005	484
Shaw University Divinity School	ACCRED	I	B	NC	GBAPTNC	1,491	1,491		10	14	17	187	174	7,002	1,420
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NC	SBC	18,485	21,880	20	62	65	200	1,652	917	4,500	290
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	KY	SBC	24,282	28,867	88	63	82	388	2,314	1,312	3,600	150
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	TX	SBC	30,954	37,084	118	100	114	504	2,936	2,062	6,432	342
Starr King School for the Ministry	ACCRED	I	W	CA	UUA	1,660	1,660	6	5	10		77	81	12,250	0
Talbot School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	CA	INTER	14,692	18,046		45	60	296	984	476	12,384	0
Taylor Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	AB	NABAPC	1,223	1,223	2	6	8	60	118	74	7,056	40
Toronto School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	ON	INTER	977	977	1		1				4,185	0

**TABLE 1.2 SIGNIFICANT INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF EACH MEMBER SCHOOL, 2005-2006**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./		Expenditures		LT Invest.	Faculty		Library Volumes (000)	Enrollment		M.Div.	
				State	Denom.	E&G \$thousands	Total		F.T.	F.T.E		H.C.	F.T.E	Tuition	Fees
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	ACCRED	C	W	ON	ANGL	1,812	1,812		6	6	71	125	83	4,525	1,153
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	ACCRED	I	W	PA	EPISC	4,394	4,624	12	11	12	92	325	176	7,500	200
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	ACCRED	C	W	IL	EFCA	13,422	14,505	6	40	56	247	1,338	910	12,126	75
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OH	ELCA	7,045	7,415	32	19	25	136	194	156	9,240	600
Turner School of Theology of Southern Christian University	ASSOC	U	W	AL	CHUCHR	1,432	1,432		16	16	77	78	57	8,730	800
Tyndale University College and Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	ON	INTER	9,328	10,145		14	19	93	662	315	7,506	513
Union Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NY	INTER	10,673	13,390	78	16	26	611	238	214	17,050	2,100
Union Theological Seminary and Presbyterian School of Christian E	ACCRED	I	W	VA	PCUSA	14,865	15,978	133	32	36	339	375	290	8,600	230
United Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OH	UMC	4,904	5,019	8	12	35	145	339	197	11,430	60
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	ACCRED	I	W	MN	UCC	3,754	3,813	11	9	13	90	216	122	9,960	310
University of Chicago Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	IL	NONDEN	10,830	10,830		33	33	7,407	13			
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	IA	PCUSA	4,219	4,425	39	11	15	175	160	114	8,200	160
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	IN	RC				53	62	332	170	172	31,000	350
University of St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	RC	6,696	9,601	28	22	26	187	241	203	14,761	375
University of St. Michael's College	ACCRED	U	W	ON	RC	2,310	2,310	12	8	15	147	283	166	3,348	1,050
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	TX	RC	956	956		8	9	64	351	226	12,600	0
University of the South School of Theology	ACCRED	C	W	TN	EPISC	8,100	8,700	49	14	16	144	201	144	13,904	506
The University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	CAND	C	W	MB	INTER	677	677		8	8	663	329	329	2,760	20
Urshan Graduate School of Theology	ASSOC	C	W	MO	UPENTCI	662	670		3	4	29	28	25	7,457	150
Vancouver School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	BC	INTER	4,978	5,351	6	17	24	98	188	95	7,333	564
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	TN	INTER	7,263	7,263	7	28	29	225	189	189	22,204	2,399
Wake Forest University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	NC	INTER	2,644	2,644	6	8	19	33	111	110	13,755	1,440
Wartburg Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IA	ELCA	6,117	6,968	15	14	17	91	185	162	9,100	396
Washington Baptist College and Seminary	ASSOC	C	A	VA	BAPT	855	855	2	3	11	13	94	86	4,650	500
Washington Theological Union	ACCRED	I	W	DC	RC	4,105	4,265	10	12	29	106	311	151	14,163	300
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	ON	ELCC	1,493	1,493	5	8	9	35	78	45	3,772	304
Wesley Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MS	INTER	2,601	2,628		9	11	57	144	50	8,550	20
Wesley Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	DC	UMC	9,911	10,601	37	23	32	175	826	427	12,000	380
Western Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OR	CBAPTAA	5,015	5,215	4	18	22	58	677	264	10,500	0
Western Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MI	RFCHAM	7,334	8,077	34	14	17	119	223	165	8,960	60
Westminster Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	INTER	7,388	7,679	6	18	31	134	799	451	11,560	60
Westminster Theological Seminary in California	ACCRED	I	W	CA	NONDEN	2,890	3,668	2	10	12	70	148	109	11,500	40
Weston Jesuit School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	MA	RC	4,505	4,993	18	18	22	245	177	162	15,460	600
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OH	COGGC	1,881	1,881	1	8	10	45	78	56	8,019	57
Wycliffe College	ACCRED	I	W	ON	ANGL	2,724	2,910	15	8	10		235	139	4,185	1,102
Yale University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	CT	INTER	15,751	16,107	213	29	39	478	389	356	16,880	2,328

**TABLE 1.3 SUMMARY OF SELECTED INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS, 2005-2006**

<b>Characteristic</b>	<b>United States</b>	<b>Canada</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>% of Total</b>
<i>Structure</i>				
Independent Schools	142	21	162	65
University-Affiliated Schools	41	4	45	18
College-Affiliated Schools	33	11	44	17
	<b>216</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>100</b>
<i>Primary Racial/Ethnic Composition</i>				
Asian	4	0	4	2
Black	10	0	10	4
Hispanic	2	0	2	1
Multi-Racial	7	0	7	3
White	191	36	227	91
	<b>214</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>100</b>
<i>Denomination</i>				
Protestant Denominational Schools	123	19	141	56
Inter/Nondenominational Schools	42	11	53	21
Roman Catholic	48	6	54	21
Orthodox	3	0	3	1
	<b>216</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>100</b>

*Independent Schools* are freestanding higher education institutions. While these schools may have consortial relationships with colleges or universities, they are not controlled by or subsumed within the formal governance structure of a college or university.

*University-Affiliated Schools* are integral parts of larger teaching or research universities with multiple professional schools/graduate programs, typically offering research doctorates in more than one area.

*College-affiliated Schools* are integrally related to four-year colleges or teaching universities that have limited additional graduate or professional programs.

*Primary Racial/Ethnic Composition* identifies the primary racial/ethnic composition of the student bodies as reported by each institution.

*Denomination* indicates each institution's religious affiliation. Protestant Denominational schools are affiliated with a single or primary Protestant denomination. Inter/nondenominational include schools with multiple or no denominational affiliation. Roman Catholic schools are diocesan, university departments of theology, and religious order (including union) seminaries in the United States and Canada. Orthodox schools represent Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America and Orthodox Church in America.

**TABLE 1.4 DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS BY TOTAL HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Enrollment size	1995		2000		2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Fewer than 75	32	14.3	33	13.6	31	12.4	28	11.2
75-150	55	24.6	66	27.2	65	25.9	66	26.3
151-300	75	33.5	76	31.3	80	31.9	80	31.9
301-500	24	10.7	32	13.2	39	15.5	42	16.7
501-1000	26	11.6	23	9.5	22	8.8	22	8.8
Over 1000	9	4.0	10	4.1	12	4.8	12	4.8
Not Reporting	3	1.3	3	1.2	2	0.8	1	0.4
Total	224	100.0	243	100.0	251	100.0	251	100.0

**TABLE 1.4 DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS BY TOTAL HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT  
CANADA**

Enrollment size	1995		2000		2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Fewer than 75	8	23.5	13	34.2	6	16.7	7	19.4
75-150	12	35.3	12	31.6	12	33.3	9	25.0
151-300	11	32.4	7	18.4	10	27.8	12	33.3
301-500	-	-	3	7.9	4	11.1	5	13.9
501-1000	2	5.9	2	5.3	3	8.3	2	5.6
Over 1000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reporting	1	2.9	1	2.6	1	2.8	1	2.8
Total	34	100.0	38	100.0	36	100.0	36	100.0

**TABLE 1.4 DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS BY TOTAL HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT  
UNITED STATES**

Enrollment size	1995		2000		2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Fewer than 75	24	12.6	20	9.8	25	11.6	21	9.8
75-150	43	22.6	54	26.3	53	24.7	57	26.5
151-300	64	33.7	69	33.7	70	32.6	68	31.6
301-500	24	12.6	29	14.1	35	16.3	37	17.2
501-1000	24	12.6	21	10.2	19	8.8	20	9.3
Over 1000	9	4.7	10	4.9	12	5.6	12	5.6
Not Reporting	2	1.1	2	1.0	1	0.5	-	-
Total	190	100.0	205	100.0	215	100.0	215	100.0

**TABLE 1.5 DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Enrollment size	1995		2000		2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Fewer than 75	57	25.4	67	27.6	69	27.5	68	27.1
75-150	71	31.7	80	32.9	74	29.5	70	27.9
151-300	55	24.6	55	22.6	64	25.5	70	27.9
301-500	24	10.7	21	8.6	21	8.4	20	8.0
501-1000	10	4.5	13	5.3	12	4.8	13	5.2
Over 1000	4	1.8	4	1.6	7	2.8	7	2.8
Not Reporting	3	1.3	3	1.2	4	1.6	3	1.2
Total	224	100.0	243	100.0	251	100.0	251	100.0

**TABLE 1.5 DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT  
CANADA**

Enrollment size	1995		2000		2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Fewer than 75	14	41.2	20	52.6	14	38.9	15	41.7
75-150	14	41.2	13	34.2	15	41.7	14	38.9
151-300	3	8.8	3	7.9	4	11.1	3	8.3
301-500	2	5.9	1	2.6	2	5.6	3	8.3
501-1000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over 1000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reporting	1	2.9	1	2.6	1	2.8	1	2.8
Total	34	100.0	38	100.0	36	100.0	36	100.0

**TABLE 1.5 DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT  
UNITED STATES**

Enrollment size	1995		2000		2004		2005	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Fewer than 75	43	22.6	47	22.9	55	25.6	53	24.7
75-150	57	30.0	67	32.7	59	27.4	56	26.0
151-300	52	27.4	52	25.4	60	27.9	67	31.2
301-500	22	11.6	20	9.8	19	8.8	17	7.9
501-1000	10	5.3	13	6.3	12	5.6	13	6.0
Over 1000	4	2.1	4	2.0	7	3.3	7	3.3
Not Reporting	2	1.1	2	1.0	3	1.4	2	0.9
Total	190	100.0	205	100.0	215	100.0	215	100.0

**TABLE 1.6 NUMBER OF ACCREDITED SCHOOLS OFFERING APPROVED DEGREES BY CATEGORY  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<b>Degree Category</b>	<b>2004-2005</b>	<b>2005-2006</b>
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership, Master of Divinity Program	219	222
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	135	137
Basic Programs Oriented Toward General Theological Studies	198	198
Advanced Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	131	130
Advanced Programs Primarily Oriented Toward Theological Research and Teaching	79	80

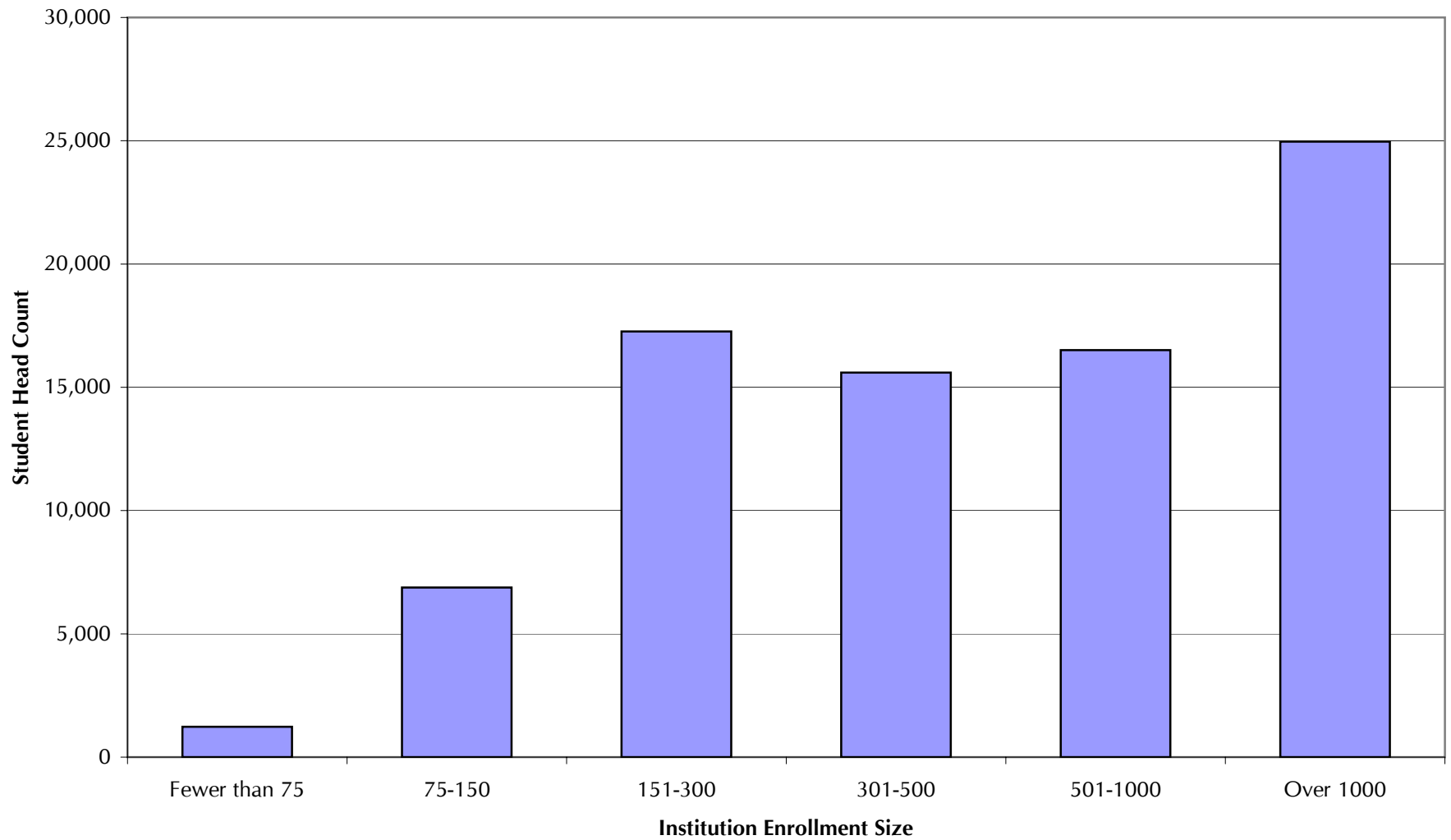
**TABLE 1.6 NUMBER OF ACCREDITED SCHOOLS OFFERING APPROVED DEGREES BY CATEGORY  
CANADA**

<b>Degree Category</b>	<b>2004-2005</b>	<b>2005-2006</b>
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership, Master of Divinity Program	31	31
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	17	17
Basic Programs Oriented Toward General Theological Studies	29	29
Advanced Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	15	15
Advanced Programs Primarily Oriented Toward Theological Research and Teaching	18	18

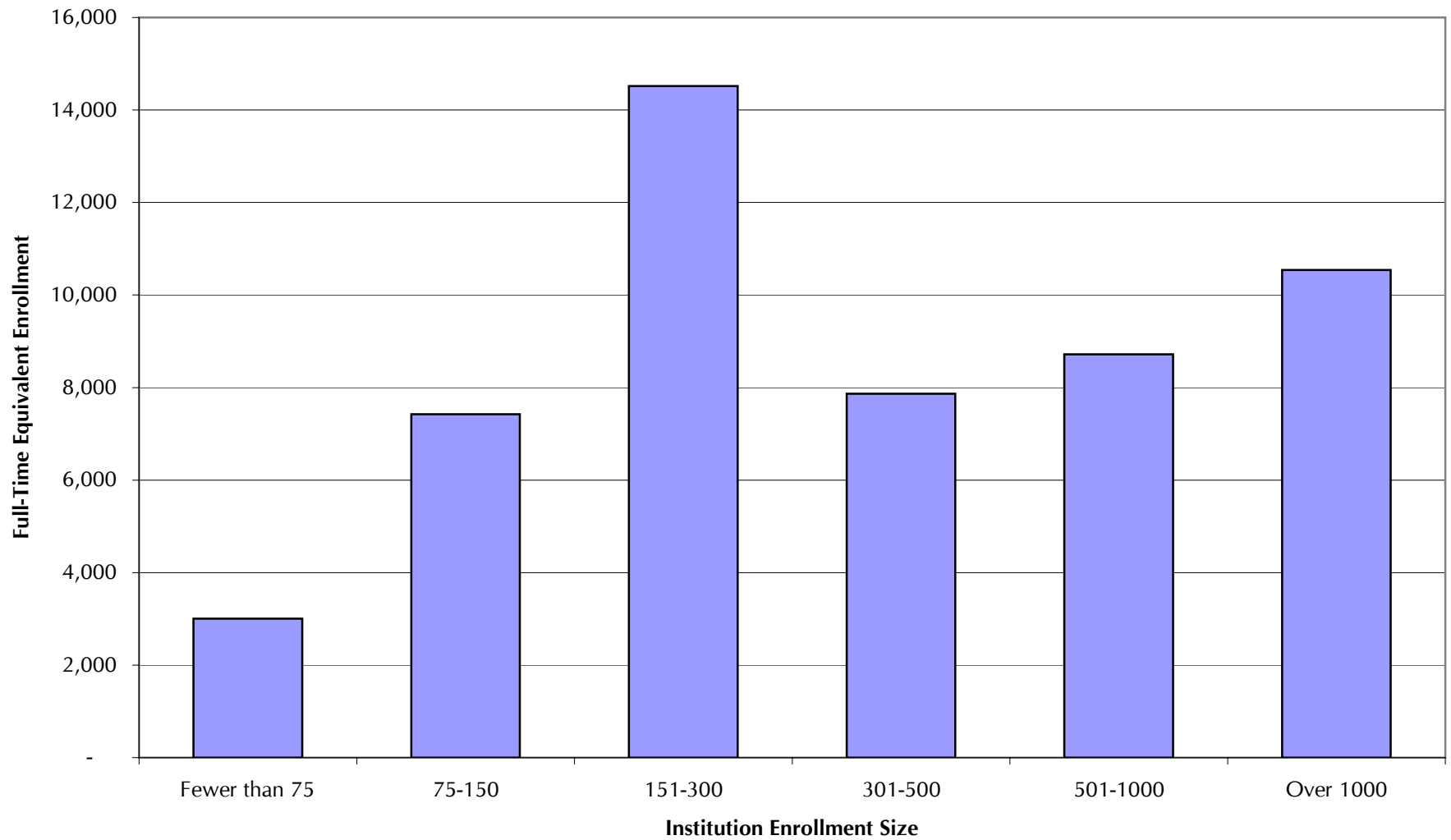
**TABLE 1.6 NUMBER OF ACCREDITED SCHOOLS OFFERING APPROVED DEGREES BY CATEGORY  
UNITED STATES**

<b>Degree Category</b>	<b>2004-2005</b>	<b>2005-2006</b>
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership, Master of Divinity Program	188	191
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	118	120
Basic Programs Oriented Toward General Theological Studies	169	169
Advanced Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	116	115
Advanced Programs Primarily Oriented Toward Theological Research and Teaching	61	62

**GRAPH 1A: DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS AT ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS  
BY HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT**



**GRAPH 1B: DISTRIBUTION OF STUDENTS AT ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT**





**TABLE 2.1 APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<b>Category</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership M.Div.</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership Non-M.Div.</b>	<b>General Theological Studies</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
Applications					
2004	16,191	4,498	6,302	2,616	3,645
2005	15,828	4,877	5,782	2,609	3,890
Acceptances					
2004	12,918	3,458	4,974	2,055	1,794
% of applications	79.8	76.9	78.9	78.6	49.2
2005	12,910	4,084	4,539	2,007	2,124
% of applications	81.6	83.7	78.5	76.9	54.6
Enrollees					
2004	9,488	2,714	3,402	1,690	1,202
% of acceptances	73.4	78.5	68.4	82.2	67.0
2005	9,309	2,904	3,116	1,701	1,371
% of acceptances	72.1	71.1	68.6	84.8	64.5

**TABLE 2.1 APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES  
CANADA**

<b>Category</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership M.Div.</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership Non-M.Div.</b>	<b>General Theological Studies</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
Applications					
2004	682	370	714	55	211
2005	767	306	570	56	238
Acceptances					
2004	615	317	695	48	217
% of applications	90.2	85.7	97.3	87.3	102.8
2005	767	380	533	51	293
% of applications	100.0	124.2	93.5	91.1	123.1
Enrollees					
2004	492	292	465	38	149
% of acceptances	80.0	92.1	66.9	79.2	68.7
2005	557	283	380	50	195
% of acceptances	72.6	74.5	71.3	98.0	66.6

**TABLE 2.1 APPLICATIONS, ACCEPTANCES, AND ENROLLEES  
UNITED STATES**

<b>Category</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership M.Div.</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership Non-M.Div.</b>	<b>General Theological Studies</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
Applications					
2004	15,509	4,128	5,588	2,561	3,434
2005	15,061	4,571	5,212	2,553	3,652
Acceptances					
2004	12,303	3,141	4,279	2,007	1,577
% of applications	79.3	76.1	76.6	78.4	45.9
2005	12,143	3,704	4,006	1,956	1,831
% of applications	80.6	81.0	76.9	76.6	50.1
Enrollees					
2004	8,996	2,422	2,937	1,652	1,053
% of acceptances	73.1	77.1	68.6	82.3	66.8
2005	8,752	2,621	2,736	1,651	1,176
% of acceptances	72.1	70.8	68.3	84.4	64.2

**TABLE 2.2 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	31,143	32,005 2.8%	33,287 4.0%	34,234 2.8%	34,505 0.8%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	8,652	9,493 9.7%	10,343 9.0%	10,529 1.8%	11,018 4.6%
General Theological	8,508	8,626 1.4%	8,708 1.0%	9,382 7.7%	9,831 4.8%
Advanced Ministerial	8,790	9,209 4.8%	9,213 0.0%	9,486 3.0%	9,330 -1.6%
Advanced Research	5,756	5,653 -1.8%	5,804 2.7%	5,663 -2.4%	5,790 2.2%
Total Degrees	62,849	64,986 3.4%	67,355 3.6%	69,294 2.9%	70,474 1.7%
Other	11,096	11,544 4.0%	11,354 -1.6%	11,479 1.1%	10,828 -5.7%
Total Enrollment	73,945	76,530 3.5%	78,709 2.8%	80,773 2.6%	81,302 0.7%
Schools Reporting	240	242	242	251	251

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.2 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - CANADA**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	1,829	1,897 3.7%	1,954 3.0%	1,928 -1.3%	1,904 -1.2%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	770	803 4.3%	1,005 25.2%	912 -9.3%	980 7.5%
General Theological	842	1,066 26.6%	980 -8.1%	1,078 10.0%	1,167 8.3%
Advanced Ministerial	263	242 -8.0%	243 0.4%	237 -2.5%	248 4.6%
Advanced Research	373	370 -0.8%	391 5.7%	439 12.3%	477 8.7%
Total Degrees	4,077	4,378 7.4%	4,573 4.5%	4,594 0.5%	4,776 4.0%
Other	2,177	2,265 4.0%	2,352 3.8%	2,442 3.8%	2,174 -11.0%
Total Enrollment	6,254	6,643 6.2%	6,925 4.2%	7,036 1.6%	6,950 -1.2%
Schools Reporting	38	37	36	36	36

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.2 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	29,314	30,108 2.7%	31,333 4.1%	32,306 3.1%	32,601 0.9%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	7,882	8,690 10.3%	9,338 7.5%	9,617 3.0%	10,038 4.4%
General Theological	7,666	7,560 -1.4%	7,728 2.2%	8,304 7.5%	8,664 4.3%
Advanced Ministerial	8,527	8,967 5.2%	8,970 0.0%	9,249 3.1%	9,082 -1.8%
Advanced Research	5,383	5,283 -1.9%	5,413 2.5%	5,224 -3.5%	5,313 1.7%
Total Degrees	58,772	60,608 3.1%	62,782 3.6%	64,700 3.1%	65,698 1.5%
Other	8,919	9,279 4.0%	9,002 -3.0%	9,037 0.4%	8,654 -4.2%
Total Enrollment	67,691	69,887 3.2%	71,784 2.7%	73,737 2.7%	74,352 0.8%
Schools Reporting	202	205	206	215	215

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

*ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment*

**TABLE 2.3 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	24,176	24,066 -0.5%	25,013 3.9%	26,250 4.9%	26,482 0.9%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	5,517	5,969 8.2%	6,523 9.3%	6,574 0.8%	6,824 3.8%
General Theological	5,046	5,138 1.8%	5,233 1.8%	5,588 6.8%	5,672 1.5%
Advanced Ministerial	3,126	3,283 5.0%	3,219 -1.9%	3,291 2.2%	3,294 0.1%
Advanced Research	5,166	5,066 -1.9%	5,161 1.9%	4,973 -3.6%	5,038 1.3%
Total Degrees	43,030	43,522 1.1%	45,147 3.7%	46,676 3.4%	47,310 1.4%
Other	5,425	4,608 -15.1%	5,065 9.9%	5,013 -1.0%	4,611 -8.0%
Total Enrollment	48,455	48,130 -0.7%	50,212 4.3%	51,690 2.9%	51,922 0.4%
Schools Reporting	240	242	242	251	251

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.3 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - CANADA**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	1,340	1,308 -2.4%	1,327 1.4%	1,324 -0.2%	1,211 -8.5%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	410	438 6.8%	523 19.5%	486 -7.0%	500 2.8%
General Theological	432	491 13.7%	476 -3.0%	514 7.9%	532 3.5%
Advanced Ministerial	82	77 -6.1%	75 -2.6%	75 0.0%	83 10.3%
Advanced Research	282	307 8.6%	325 6.0%	330 1.7%	390 17.9%
Total Degrees	2,546	2,620 2.9%	2,725 4.0%	2,729 0.1%	2,715 -0.5%
Other	796	892 12.1%	928 4.0%	868 -6.5%	808 -6.8%
Total Enrollment	3,342	3,512 5.1%	3,653 4.0%	3,597 -1.5%	3,523 -2.0%
Schools Reporting	38	37	36	36	36

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.3 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	22,835	22,758 -0.3%	23,686 4.1%	24,926 5.2%	25,271 1.4%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	5,107	5,531 8.3%	6,000 8.5%	6,088 1.5%	6,324 3.9%
General Theological	4,614	4,648 0.7%	4,757 2.3%	5,074 6.7%	5,141 1.3%
Advanced Ministerial	3,044	3,206 5.3%	3,144 -1.9%	3,216 2.3%	3,212 -0.1%
Advanced Research	4,883	4,760 -2.5%	4,836 1.6%	4,643 -4.0%	4,648 0.1%
Total Degrees	40,483	40,902 1.0%	42,422 3.7%	43,947 3.6%	44,595 1.5%
Other	4,629	3,716 -19.7%	4,137 11.3%	4,145 0.2%	3,803 -8.3%
Total Enrollment	45,112	44,618 -1.1%	46,559 4.3%	48,093 3.3%	48,398 0.6%
Schools Reporting	202	205	206	215	215

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

*ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment*



**TABLE 2.4 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - ALL  
PROTESTANT AND INTER/NONDENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	28,010	29,082 3.8%	30,344 4.3%	31,216 2.9%	31,471 0.8%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	7,436	8,166 9.8%	8,828 8.1%	9,126 3.4%	9,455 3.6%
General Theological	6,811	7,014 3.0%	7,156 2.0%	7,662 7.1%	8,213 7.2%
Advanced Ministerial	8,492	8,903 4.8%	8,896 -0.1%	9,141 2.8%	9,038 -1.1%
Advanced Research	5,316	5,233 -1.6%	5,261 0.5%	5,115 -2.8%	5,275 3.1%
Total Degrees	56,065	58,398 4.2%	60,485 3.6%	62,260 2.9%	63,452 1.9%
Other	8,935	9,358 4.7%	9,295 -0.7%	9,320 0.3%	8,834 -5.2%
Total Enrollment	65,000	67,756 4.2%	69,780 3.0%	71,580 2.6%	72,286 1.0%
Schools Reporting	184	187	186	193	193

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.4 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - CANADIAN  
PROTESTANT AND INTER/NONDENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	1,580	1,665 5.4%	1,731 4.0%	1,716 -0.9%	1,698 -1.0%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	624	654 4.8%	835 27.7%	761 -8.9%	778 2.2%
General Theological	760	954 25.5%	857 -10.2%	963 12.4%	1,042 8.2%
Advanced Ministerial	243	228 -6.2%	227 -0.4%	224 -1.3%	239 6.7%
Advanced Research	253	267 5.5%	272 1.9%	290 6.6%	325 12.1%
Total Degrees	3,460	3,768 8.9%	3,922 4.1%	3,954 0.8%	4,082 3.2%
Other	1,711	1,841 7.6%	1,959 6.4%	1,996 1.9%	1,680 -15.8%
Total Enrollment	5,171	5,609 8.5%	5,881 4.8%	5,950 1.2%	5,762 -3.2%
Schools Reporting	32	31	30	30	30

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.4 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES  
PROTESTANT AND INTER/NONDENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	26,430	27,417 3.7%	28,613 4.4%	29,500 3.1%	29,773 0.9%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	6,812	7,512 10.3%	7,993 6.4%	8,365 4.7%	8,677 3.7%
General Theological	6,051	6,060 0.1%	6,299 3.9%	6,699 6.4%	7,171 7.0%
Advanced Ministerial	8,249	8,675 5.2%	8,669 -0.1%	8,917 2.9%	8,799 -1.3%
Advanced Research	5,063	4,966 -1.9%	4,989 0.5%	4,825 -3.3%	4,950 2.6%
Total Degrees	52,605	54,630 3.8%	56,563 3.5%	58,306 3.1%	59,370 1.8%
Other	7,224	7,517 4.1%	7,336 -2.4%	7,324 -0.2%	7,154 -2.3%
Total Enrollment	59,829	62,147 3.9%	63,899 2.8%	65,630 2.7%	66,524 1.4%
Schools Reporting	152	156	156	163	163

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

*ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment*

**TABLE 2.5 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - ALL  
PROTESTANT AND INTER/NONDENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	21,338	21,325 -0.1%	22,297 4.6%	23,593 5.8%	23,785 0.8%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	4,825	5,245 8.7%	5,608 6.9%	5,761 2.7%	5,984 3.9%
General Theological	4,081	4,134 1.3%	4,282 3.6%	4,538 6.0%	4,755 4.8%
Advanced Ministerial	3,030	3,185 5.1%	3,118 -2.1%	3,180 2.0%	3,197 0.5%
Advanced Research	4,751	4,661 -1.9%	4,641 -0.4%	4,478 -3.5%	4,553 1.7%
Total Degrees	38,025	38,550 1.4%	39,946 3.6%	41,550 4.0%	42,274 1.7%
Other	4,298	3,447 -19.8%	4,034 17.0%	3,801 -5.8%	3,607 -5.1%
Total Enrollment	42,324	41,998 -0.8%	43,980 4.7%	45,351 3.1%	45,880 1.2%
Schools Reporting	184	187	186	193	193

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.5 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - CANADIAN  
PROTESTANT AND INTER/NONDENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	1,133	1,115 -1.6%	1,137 2.0%	1,146 0.8%	1,048 -8.6%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	355	386 8.7%	470 21.6%	439 -6.5%	437 -0.5%
General Theological	399	464 16.4%	433 -6.7%	471 8.8%	481 2.0%
Advanced Ministerial	76	73 -3.9%	71 -2.7%	71 0.0%	80 12.3%
Advanced Research	196	212 8.0%	223 5.6%	232 3.8%	266 14.4%
Total Degrees	2,159	2,249 4.2%	2,334 3.8%	2,360 1.1%	2,311 -2.1%
Other	645	724 12.2%	782 8.0%	697 -10.8%	606 -13.1%
Total Enrollment	2,804	2,973 6.0%	3,116 4.8%	3,057 -1.9%	2,917 -4.6%
Schools Reporting	32	31	30	30	30

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.5 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES  
PROTESTANT AND INTER/NONDENOMINATIONAL SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	20,205	20,211 0.0%	21,160 4.7%	22,447 6.1%	22,738 1.3%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	4,470	4,859 8.7%	5,138 5.8%	5,322 3.6%	5,547 4.2%
General Theological	3,682	3,670 -0.3%	3,849 4.9%	4,066 5.6%	4,274 5.1%
Advanced Ministerial	2,954	3,112 5.3%	3,047 -2.1%	3,109 2.0%	3,118 0.3%
Advanced Research	4,555	4,449 -2.3%	4,417 -0.7%	4,246 -3.9%	4,287 1.0%
Total Degrees	35,866	36,301 1.2%	37,611 3.6%	39,191 4.2%	39,963 2.0%
Other	3,653	2,724 -25.4%	3,252 19.4%	3,104 -4.6%	3,001 -3.3%
Total Enrollment	39,519	39,025 -1.3%	40,864 4.7%	42,294 3.5%	42,964 1.6%
Schools Reporting	152	156	156	163	163

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.6 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - ALL  
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	2,979	2,759 -7.4%	2,762 0.1%	2,822 2.2%	2,834 0.4%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	1,215	1,327 9.2%	1,515 14.2%	1,403 -7.4%	1,563 11.4%
General Theological	1,672	1,581 -5.4%	1,517 -4.0%	1,668 10.0%	1,576 -5.5%
Advanced Ministerial	292	302 3.4%	313 3.6%	338 8.0%	288 -14.8%
Advanced Research	410	393 -4.1%	512 30.3%	529 3.3%	503 -4.9%
Total Degrees	6,568	6,362 -3.1%	6,619 4.0%	6,760 2.1%	6,764 0.1%
Other	2,144	2,161 0.8%	2,012 -6.9%	2,108 4.8%	1,960 -7.0%
Total Enrollment	8,712	8,523 -2.2%	8,631 1.3%	8,868 2.7%	8,724 -1.6%
Schools Reporting	53	52	53	54	54

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.6 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - CANADIAN  
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	249	232 -6.8%	223 -3.9%	212 -4.9%	206 -2.8%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	146	149 2.1%	170 14.1%	151 -11.2%	202 33.8%
General Theological	82	112 36.6%	123 9.8%	115 -6.5%	125 8.7%
Advanced Ministerial	20	14 -30.0%	16 14.3%	13 -18.8%	9 -30.8%
Advanced Research	120	103 -14.2%	119 15.5%	149 25.2%	152 2.0%
Total Degrees	617	610 -1.1%	651 6.7%	640 -1.7%	694 8.4%
Other	466	424 -9.0%	393 -7.3%	446 13.5%	494 10.8%
Total Enrollment	1,083	1,034 -4.5%	1,044 1.0%	1,086 4.0%	1,188 9.4%
Schools Reporting	6	6	6	6	6

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.



**TABLE 2.6 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES  
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	2,730	2,527 -7.4%	2,539 0.5%	2,610 2.8%	2,628 0.7%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	1,069	1,178 10.2%	1,345 14.2%	1,252 -6.9%	1,361 8.7%
General Theological	1,590	1,469 -7.6%	1,394 -5.1%	1,553 11.4%	1,451 -6.6%
Advanced Ministerial	272	288 5.9%	297 3.1%	325 9.4%	279 -14.2%
Advanced Research	290	290 0.0%	393 35.5%	380 -3.3%	351 -7.6%
Total Degrees	5,951	5,752 -3.3%	5,968 3.8%	6,120 2.5%	6,070 -0.8%
Other	1,678	1,737 3.5%	1,619 -6.8%	1,662 2.7%	1,466 -11.8%
Total Enrollment	7,629	7,489 -1.8%	7,587 1.3%	7,782 2.6%	7,536 -3.2%
Schools Reporting	47	46	47	48	48

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.7 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - ALL  
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	2,694	2,584 -4.1%	2,545 -1.5%	2,469 -3.0%	2,510 1.7%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	691	724 4.9%	915 26.3%	813 -11.1%	840 3.3%
General Theological	942	973 3.2%	916 -5.9%	998 9.1%	891 -10.8%
Advanced Ministerial	94	97 3.2%	100 3.1%	109 9.0%	96 -12.2%
Advanced Research	401	383 -4.4%	493 28.7%	483 -2.1%	474 -1.9%
Total Degrees	4,822	4,761 -1.3%	4,968 4.3%	4,873 -1.9%	4,811 -1.3%
Other	1,121	1,141 1.8%	996 -12.7%	1,180 18.5%	980 -17.0%
Total Enrollment	5,942	5,902 -0.7%	5,964 1.0%	6,053 1.5%	5,790 -4.3%
Schools Reporting	53	52	53	54	54

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.7 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - CANADIAN  
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	207	193 -6.8%	189 -1.9%	178 -6.1%	164 -7.8%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	55	52 -5.6%	53 3.1%	47 -12.1%	63 33.4%
General Theological	33	27 -19.0%	43 60.7%	42 -1.3%	51 19.9%
Advanced Ministerial	6	4 -33.3%	4 0.0%	4 0.0%	3 -25.0%
Advanced Research	86	95 9.9%	102 6.8%	98 -3.1%	124 26.0%
Total Degrees	387	370 -4.3%	391 5.6%	369 -5.6%	404 9.4%
Other	151	169 11.8%	146 -13.3%	171 16.8%	203 18.7%
Total Enrollment	538	539 0.2%	537 -0.3%	540 0.5%	607 12.3%
Schools Reporting	6	6	6	6	6

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.7 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES  
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS**

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
M.Div.	2,487	2,391 -3.9%	2,355 -1.5%	2,292 -2.7%	2,346 2.4%
Ministerial Non-M.Div.	636	672 5.8%	861 28.1%	766 -11.0%	778 1.5%
General Theological	909	946 4.1%	873 -7.8%	956 9.6%	840 -12.1%
Advanced Ministerial	88	93 5.7%	96 3.2%	105 9.4%	93 -11.7%
Advanced Research	314	288 -8.3%	392 35.9%	385 -1.8%	350 -9.0%
Total Degrees	4,434	4,391 -1.0%	4,577 4.2%	4,504 -1.6%	4,407 -2.2%
Other	970	972 0.3%	849 -12.6%	1,009 18.8%	777 -23.0%
Total Enrollment	5,404	5,363 -0.8%	5,426 1.2%	5,513 1.6%	5,183 -6.0%
Schools Reporting	47	46	47	48	48

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full-time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**TABLE 2.8 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT AT CONSTANT SET OF SCHOOLS  
COMPARED WITH TOTAL HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Year	Same Set Enrollment			Total Enrollment			Same Set Enrollment as % of Total Enrollment
	N	Head Count	% Chng	N	Head Count	% Chng	
2001	236	73,289		240	73,945		99.1
2002	236	76,121	3.7	242	76,530	3.4	99.5
2003	236	78,220	2.7	242	78,709	2.8	99.4
2004	236	79,810	2.0	251	80,773	2.6	98.8
2005	236	80,165	0.4	251	81,302	0.7	98.6

**TABLE 2.8 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT AT CONSTANT SET OF SCHOOLS  
COMPARED WITH TOTAL HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - CANADA**

Year	Same Set Enrollment			Total Enrollment			Same Set Enrollment as % of Total Enrollment
	N	Head Count	% Chng	N	Head Count	% Chng	
2001	36	5,739		38	6,254		91.8
2002	36	6,567	12.6	37	6,643	5.9	98.9
2003	36	6,925	5.2	36	6,925	4.1	100.0
2004	36	7,036	1.6	36	7,036	1.6	100.0
2005	36	6,950	(1.2)	36	6,950	(1.2)	100.0

**TABLE 2.8 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT AT CONSTANT SET OF SCHOOLS  
COMPARED WITH TOTAL HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES**

Year	Same Set Enrollment			Total Enrollment			Same Set Enrollment as % of Total Enrollment
	N	Head Count	% Chng	N	Head Count	% Chng	
2001	200	67,550		202	67,691		99.8
2002	200	69,554	2.9	205	69,887	3.1	99.5
2003	200	71,295	2.4	206	71,784	2.6	99.3
2004	200	72,774	2.0	215	73,737	2.6	98.7
2005	200	73,215	0.6	215	74,352	0.8	98.5

Table 2.8 compares head count enrollment at a constant set of schools that were members of the Association for all five years and reported enrollment for the same period.

**TABLE 2.9 RELATION BETWEEN FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT AND HEAD COUNT  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<b>Year</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent</b>	<b>Head Count</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent as % of Head Count</b>
2001	240	48,454	73,945	65.5%
2002	242	48,130	76,530	62.9%
2003	242	50,212	78,709	63.8%
2004	251	51,689	80,773	64.0%
2005	251	51,921	81,302	63.9%

**TABLE 2.9 RELATION BETWEEN FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT AND HEAD COUNT  
CANADA**

<b>Year</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent</b>	<b>Head Count</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent as % of Head Count</b>
2001	38	3,342	6,254	53.4%
2002	37	3,512	6,643	52.9%
2003	36	3,653	6,925	52.8%
2004	36	3,596	7,036	51.1%
2005	36	3,523	6,950	50.7%

**TABLE 2.9 RELATION BETWEEN FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT AND HEAD COUNT  
UNITED STATES**

<b>Year</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent</b>	<b>Head Count</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent as % of Head Count</b>
2001	202	45,112	67,691	66.6%
2002	205	44,618	69,887	63.8%
2003	206	46,558	71,784	64.9%
2004	215	48,092	73,737	65.2%
2005	215	48,398	74,352	65.1%

The difference between full-time equivalent and head count enrollments is a function of the proportion of students who are part-time.

**TABLE 2.10 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - BY DEGREE CATEGORY AND PROGRAM  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Degree Category</i> <b>Degree Program</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>					
M.Div.	31,143	32,005	33,287	34,234	34,505
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>					
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	2,037	2,044	1,864	1,927	2,032
M.C.M./M.S.M.	296	301	276	236	213
M.A. in (Spec.)	5,327	6,094	7,150	7,349	7,691
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	992	1,054	1,053	1,017	1,082
Subtotal	8,652	9,493	10,343	10,529	11,018
<i>General Theological Studies</i>					
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	8,508	8,626	8,708	9,382	9,831
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>					
D.Min.	8,436	8,827	8,920	9,216	9,045
D.Miss.	124	105	107	93	91
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	205	262	176	164	186
D.M.A./D.C.M.	25	15	10	13	8
Subtotal	8,790	9,209	9,213	9,486	9,330
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>					
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	1,776	1,763	1,932	1,961	2,072
Th.D./Ph.D.	3,980	3,890	3,872	3,702	3,718
Subtotal	5,756	5,653	5,804	5,663	5,790
<i>Others</i>					
Certificate	5,093	5,534	4,379	5,326	5,165
Unclassified	6,003	6,010	6,975	6,153	5,663
Subtotal	11,096	11,544	11,354	11,479	10,828
<b>Total</b>	<b>73,945</b>	<b>76,530</b>	<b>78,709</b>	<b>80,773</b>	<b>81,302</b>

**TABLE 2.10 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - BY DEGREE CATEGORY AND PROGRAM  
CANADA**

<i>Degree Category</i> <b>Degree Program</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>					
M.Div.	1,829	1,897	1,954	1,928	1,904
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>					
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	178	142	167	134	191
M.C.M./M.S.M.	12	18	24	21	25
M.A. in (Spec.)	475	603	776	669	666
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	105	40	38	88	98
Subtotal	770	803	1,005	912	980
<i>General Theological Studies</i>					
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	842	1,066	980	1,078	1,167
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>					
D.Min.	263	242	243	237	248
D.Miss.	-	-	-	-	-
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.A./D.C.M.	-	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	263	242	243	237	248
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>					
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	165	148	160	190	206
Th.D./Ph.D.	208	222	231	249	271
Subtotal	373	370	391	439	477
<i>Others</i>					
Certificate	1,038	1,150	1,239	1,200	967
Unclassified	1,139	1,115	1,113	1,242	1,207
Subtotal	2,177	2,265	2,352	2,442	2,174
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,254</b>	<b>6,643</b>	<b>6,925</b>	<b>7,036</b>	<b>6,950</b>



**TABLE 2.10 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT - BY DEGREE CATEGORY AND PROGRAM  
UNITED STATES**

<i>Degree Category</i> <b>Degree Program</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>					
M.Div.	29,314	30,108	31,333	32,306	32,601
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>					
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	1,859	1,902	1,697	1,793	1,841
M.C.M./M.S.M.	284	283	252	215	188
M.A. in (Spec.)	4,852	5,491	6,374	6,680	7,025
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	887	1,014	1,015	929	984
Subtotal	7,882	8,690	9,338	9,617	10,038
<i>General Theological Studies</i>					
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	7,666	7,560	7,728	8,304	8,664
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>					
D.Min.	8,173	8,585	8,677	8,979	8,797
D.Miss.	124	105	107	93	91
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	205	262	176	164	186
D.M.A./D.C.M.	25	15	10	13	8
Subtotal	8,527	8,967	8,970	9,249	9,082
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>					
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	1,611	1,615	1,772	1,771	1,866
Th.D./Ph.D.	3,772	3,668	3,641	3,453	3,447
Subtotal	5,383	5,283	5,413	5,224	5,313
<i>Others</i>					
Certificate	4,055	4,384	3,140	4,126	4,198
Unclassified	4,864	4,895	5,862	4,911	4,456
Subtotal	8,919	9,279	9,002	9,037	8,654
<b>Total</b>	<b>67,691</b>	<b>69,887</b>	<b>71,784</b>	<b>73,737</b>	<b>74,352</b>

**TABLE 2.11 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - BY DEGREE CATEGORY AND PROGRAM  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Degree Category</i> <b>Degree Program</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>					
M.Div.	24,175	24,065	25,012	26,249	26,482
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>					
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	1,194	1,192	1,115	1,194	1,231
M.C.M./M.S.M.	210	198	200	172	174
M.A. in (Spec.)	3,599	4,003	4,595	4,602	4,776
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	512	574	610	604	643
Subtotal	5,515	5,967	6,520	6,572	6,824
<i>General Theological Studies</i>					
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	5,045	5,138	5,232	5,588	5,672
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>					
D.Min.	2,772	2,901	2,926	3,021	3,009
D.Miss.	124	105	107	93	92
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	205	262	176	164	186
D.M.A./D.C.M.	25	15	10	13	8
Subtotal	3,126	3,283	3,219	3,291	3,295
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>					
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	1,185	1,176	1,288	1,271	1,319
Th.D./Ph.D.	3,980	3,890	3,872	3,702	3,719
Subtotal	5,165	5,066	5,160	4,973	5,038
<i>Others</i>					
Certificate	3,010	2,322	2,128	2,808	2,609
Unclassified	2,414	2,285	2,935	2,205	2,002
Subtotal	5,424	4,607	5,063	5,013	4,611
<b>Total</b>	<b>48,450</b>	<b>48,126</b>	<b>50,206</b>	<b>51,686</b>	<b>51,922</b>

**TABLE 2.11 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - BY DEGREE CATEGORY AND PROGRAM  
CANADA**

<i>Degree Category</i> <b>Degree Program</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>					
M.Div.	1,340	1,307	1,326	1,323	1,211
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>					
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	75	54	57	40	61
M.C.M./M.S.M.	5	8	11	12	25
M.A. in (Spec.)	272	348	431	386	369
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	55	26	22	47	45
Subtotal	407	436	521	485	500
<i>General Theological Studies</i>					
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	431	490	475	513	532
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>					
D.Min.	82	77	75	75	83
D.Miss.	-	-	-	-	-
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.A./D.C.M.	-	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	82	77	75	75	83
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>					
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	74	84	93	81	119
Th.D./Ph.D.	208	222	231	249	271
Subtotal	282	306	324	330	390
<i>Others</i>					
Certificate	478	560	639	586	435
Unclassified	317	332	288	281	373
Subtotal	795	892	927	867	808
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,337</b>	<b>3,508</b>	<b>3,648</b>	<b>3,593</b>	<b>3,524</b>

**TABLE 2.11 FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - BY DEGREE CATEGORY AND PROGRAM  
UNITED STATES**

<i>Degree Category</i> <b>Degree Program</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>					
M.Div.	22,835	22,758	23,686	24,926	25,271
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>					
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	1,119	1,138	1,058	1,154	1,170
M.C.M./M.S.M.	205	190	189	160	149
M.A. in (Spec.)	3,327	3,655	4,164	4,216	4,407
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	457	548	588	557	598
Subtotal	5,108	5,531	5,999	6,087	6,324
<i>General Theological Studies</i>					
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	4,614	4,648	4,757	5,075	5,140
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>					
D.Min.	2,690	2,824	2,851	2,946	2,926
D.Miss.	124	105	107	93	92
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	205	262	176	164	186
D.M.A./D.C.M.	25	15	10	13	8
Subtotal	3,044	3,206	3,144	3,216	3,212
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>					
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	1,111	1,092	1,195	1,190	1,200
Th.D./Ph.D.	3,772	3,668	3,641	3,453	3,448
Subtotal	4,883	4,760	4,836	4,643	4,648
<i>Others</i>					
Certificate	2,532	1,762	1,489	2,222	2,174
Unclassified	2,097	1,953	2,647	1,924	1,629
Subtotal	4,629	3,715	4,136	4,146	3,803
<b>Total</b>	<b>45,113</b>	<b>44,618</b>	<b>46,558</b>	<b>48,093</b>	<b>48,398</b>

**TABLE 2.12 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP, DEGREE, AND GENDER  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Racial/Ethnic Group</i> <b>Degree Category</b>	<b>2001</b>		<b>2002</b>		<b>2003</b>		<b>2004</b>		<b>2005</b>	
	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>
<i>Asian</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	1,459	353	1,397	342	1,520	345	1,443	317	1,594	348
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	167	285	169	291	245	381	217	360	230	361
Gen. Theo. Studies	290	217	290	217	291	228	363	260	344	265
Advanced M.L.	1,022	73	1,099	106	1,184	97	1,050	76	729	84
Advanced Theo. Research	380	113	360	110	370	124	336	125	363	118
Others	424	238	394	230	407	307	405	286	430	323
	<b>3,742</b>	<b>1,279</b>	<b>3,709</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>4,017</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>3,814</b>	<b>1,424</b>	<b>3,690</b>	<b>1,499</b>
<i>Black</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	2,053	1,999	2,150	2,031	2,330	2,220	2,329	2,313	2,366	2,330
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	283	438	366	521	370	587	401	638	398	716
Gen. Theo. Studies	312	320	269	320	337	317	348	374	358	437
Advanced M.L.	522	201	569	252	558	250	606	289	623	314
Advanced Theo. Research	215	105	208	108	209	119	205	108	218	107
Others	620	396	646	754	464	383	454	339	593	486
	<b>4,005</b>	<b>3,459</b>	<b>4,208</b>	<b>3,986</b>	<b>4,268</b>	<b>3,876</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>4,061</b>	<b>4,556</b>	<b>4,390</b>
<i>Hispanic</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	676	187	632	189	765	253	742	238	776	250
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	373	155	395	142	440	218	427	221	427	251
Gen. Theo. Studies	190	137	139	112	186	122	218	127	229	145
Advanced M.L.	180	35	201	31	226	33	233	39	213	32
Advanced Theo. Research	87	43	93	45	92	36	104	34	99	33
Others	483	210	333	138	327	165	302	164	281	163
	<b>1,989</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>2,036</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>2,026</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>874</b>
<i>Native American</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	48	36	90	61	96	52	103	51	85	60
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	15	19	16	14	18	14	18	15	25	17
Gen. Theo. Studies	9	9	11	7	14	9	11	8	15	8
Advanced M.L.	12	9	18	6	11	5	18	5	19	5
Advanced Theo. Research	10	3	16	2	13	-	19	-	13	1
Others	31	39	40	34	34	32	19	20	24	19
	<b>125</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>110</b>
<i>Visa</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	1,536	298	1,461	279	1,487	242	1,882	327	1,612	282
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	291	296	279	288	287	299	282	338	366	353
Gen. Theo. Studies	425	228	456	226	359	209	385	186	407	167
Advanced M.L.	1,031	136	918	140	889	139	1,024	133	1,255	140
Advanced Theo. Research	922	240	915	235	966	244	939	231	928	215
Others	351	134	454	153	444	152	303	118	280	112
	<b>4,556</b>	<b>1,332</b>	<b>4,483</b>	<b>1,321</b>	<b>4,432</b>	<b>1,285</b>	<b>4,815</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>4,848</b>	<b>1,269</b>
<i>White</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	14,842	6,455	14,929	6,644	15,546	6,759	16,042	6,843	16,268	6,791
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	2,476	3,290	2,537	3,367	2,894	3,695	2,995	3,669	2,965	3,890
Gen. Theo. Studies	3,079	2,621	3,186	2,623	3,272	2,680	3,567	2,747	3,732	2,738
Advanced M.L.	4,329	792	4,392	911	4,507	871	4,445	916	4,307	953
Advanced Theo. Research	2,441	944	2,362	881	2,456	866	2,364	838	2,399	799
Others	3,828	3,006	3,828	2,976	4,001	2,852	3,197	2,868	3,071	2,552
	<b>30,995</b>	<b>17,108</b>	<b>31,234</b>	<b>17,402</b>	<b>32,676</b>	<b>17,723</b>	<b>32,610</b>	<b>17,881</b>	<b>32,742</b>	<b>17,723</b>
<i>Not Reported</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	797	404	1,269	531	1,073	599	1,025	579	1,141	602
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	247	317	536	572	377	518	395	553	423	596
Gen. Theo. Studies	332	339	385	385	347	337	381	407	517	469
Advanced M.L.	359	89	469	97	358	85	544	108	517	139
Advanced Theo. Research	166	87	216	102	209	100	246	114	336	161
Others	620	716	709	855	810	976	1,275	1,729	1,062	1,432
	<b>2,521</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>3,584</b>	<b>2,542</b>	<b>3,174</b>	<b>2,615</b>	<b>3,866</b>	<b>3,490</b>	<b>3,996</b>	<b>3,399</b>
<i>Total</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	21,411	9,732	21,928	10,077	22,817	10,470	23,566	10,668	23,842	10,663
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	3,852	4,800	4,298	5,195	4,631	5,712	4,735	5,794	4,834	6,184
Gen. Theo. Studies	4,637	3,871	4,736	3,890	4,806	3,902	5,273	4,109	5,602	4,229
Advanced M.L.	7,455	1,335	7,666	1,543	7,733	1,480	7,920	1,566	7,663	1,667
Advanced Theo. Research	4,221	1,535	4,170	1,483	4,315	1,489	4,213	1,450	4,356	1,434
Others	6,357	4,739	6,404	5,140	6,487	4,867	5,955	5,524	5,741	5,087
	<b>47,933</b>	<b>26,012</b>	<b>49,202</b>	<b>27,328</b>	<b>50,789</b>	<b>27,920</b>	<b>51,662</b>	<b>29,111</b>	<b>52,038</b>	<b>29,264</b>

**TABLE 2.12 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP, DEGREE, AND GENDER  
CANADA**

<i>Racial/Ethnic Group</i> <b>Degree Category</b>	<b>2001</b>		<b>2002</b>		<b>2003</b>		<b>2004</b>		<b>2005</b>	
	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>
<i>Asian</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	188	78	200	72	204	90	213	88	207	80
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	19	28	12	19	36	32	35	26	36	33
Gen. Theo. Studies	81	51	73	63	56	40	73	60	65	64
Advanced M.L.	12	1	17	1	22	3	18	3	22	4
Advanced Theo. Research	37	9	41	9	38	10	40	13	64	21
Others	116	80	146	73	108	77	119	100	147	141
	453	247	489	237	464	252	498	290	541	343
<i>Black</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	32	26	25	23	26	20	26	21	24	15
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	1	3	2	5	3	4	2	6	18	49
Gen. Theo. Studies	5	5	15	5	16	6	16	5	12	3
Advanced M.L.	5	2	3	2	4	2	8	2	10	3
Advanced Theo. Research	4	-	8	2	8	1	12	4	17	2
Others	13	11	24	9	25	9	71	20	91	45
	60	47	77	46	82	42	135	58	172	117
<i>Hispanic</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	6	1	7	2	8	-	8	-	9	1
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	1	2	1	1	10	3	1	1	-	4
Gen. Theo. Studies	1	-	-	2	2	1	6	3	3	2
Advanced M.L.	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	5	1
Advanced Theo. Research	2	-	4	-	2	1	5	2	6	2
Others	15	7	3	4	9	7	5	5	7	4
	26	10	15	9	32	12	31	11	30	14
<i>Native American</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	2	1	20	20	17	17	25	18	24	24
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	-	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	2
Gen. Theo. Studies	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1
Advanced M.L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Advanced Theo. Research	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	13	25	9	13	11	19	5	12	-	2
	15	30	31	34	29	37	33	32	29	29
<i>Visa</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	73	16	66	20	61	5	66	18	58	12
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	6	9	11	10	9	11	1	4	2	5
Gen. Theo. Studies	9	8	6	9	11	8	7	7	6	8
Advanced M.L.	8	3	8	2	5	2	4	1	4	-
Advanced Theo. Research	36	20	44	11	46	11	46	11	25	5
Others	25	8	28	9	42	14	17	8	11	3
	157	64	163	61	174	51	141	49	106	33
<i>White</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	604	451	550	373	571	415	542	398	536	357
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	113	229	65	148	143	197	96	176	120	205
Gen. Theo. Studies	176	189	273	244	231	238	287	289	296	311
Advanced M.L.	81	40	81	28	105	33	92	29	87	30
Advanced Theo. Research	136	73	107	52	125	64	122	79	138	80
Others	559	657	532	544	445	473	570	526	465	455
	1,669	1,639	1,608	1,389	1,620	1,420	1,709	1,497	1,642	1,438
<i>Not Reported</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	206	145	303	216	288	232	297	208	325	232
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	167	188	220	307	220	336	216	347	202	302
Gen. Theo. Studies	126	191	159	216	171	199	152	171	189	207
Advanced M.L.	67	43	57	43	37	29	43	29	45	34
Advanced Theo. Research	43	13	63	29	64	21	71	34	80	37
Others	262	386	306	565	489	624	348	636	292	511
	871	966	1,108	1,376	1,269	1,441	1,127	1,425	1,133	1,323
<i>Total</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	1,111	718	1,171	726	1,175	779	1,177	751	1,183	721
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	307	463	313	490	422	583	352	560	380	600
Gen. Theo. Studies	398	444	526	540	487	493	541	537	571	596
Advanced M.L.	174	89	166	76	174	69	173	64	176	72
Advanced Theo. Research	258	115	267	103	283	108	296	143	330	147
Others	1,003	1,174	1,048	1,217	1,129	1,223	1,135	1,307	1,013	1,161
	3,251	3,003	3,491	3,152	3,670	3,255	3,674	3,362	3,653	3,297

**TABLE 2.12 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP, DEGREE, AND GENDER  
UNITED STATES**

<i>Racial/Ethnic Group</i> <b>Degree Category</b>	<b>2001</b>		<b>2002</b>		<b>2003</b>		<b>2004</b>		<b>2005</b>	
	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>
<i>Asian</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	1,271	275	1,197	270	1,316	255	1,230	229	1,387	268
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	148	257	157	272	209	349	182	334	194	328
Gen. Theo. Studies	209	166	217	154	235	188	290	200	279	201
Advanced M.L.	1,010	72	1,082	105	1,162	94	1,032	73	707	80
Advanced Theo. Research	343	104	319	101	332	114	296	112	299	97
Others	308	158	248	157	299	230	286	186	283	182
	<b>3,289</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>3,220</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>3,553</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>3,316</b>	<b>1,134</b>	<b>3,149</b>	<b>1,156</b>
<i>Black</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	2,021	1,973	2,125	2,008	2,304	2,200	2,303	2,292	2,342	2,315
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	282	435	364	516	367	583	399	632	380	667
Gen. Theo. Studies	307	315	254	315	321	311	332	369	346	434
Advanced M.L.	517	199	566	250	554	248	598	287	613	311
Advanced Theo. Research	211	105	200	106	201	118	193	104	201	105
Others	607	385	622	745	439	374	383	319	502	441
	<b>3,945</b>	<b>3,412</b>	<b>4,131</b>	<b>3,940</b>	<b>4,186</b>	<b>3,834</b>	<b>4,208</b>	<b>4,003</b>	<b>4,384</b>	<b>4,273</b>
<i>Hispanic</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	670	186	625	187	757	253	734	238	767	249
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	372	153	394	141	430	215	426	220	427	247
Gen. Theo. Studies	189	137	139	110	184	121	212	124	226	143
Advanced M.L.	179	35	201	31	225	33	227	39	208	31
Advanced Theo. Research	85	43	89	45	90	35	99	32	93	31
Others	468	203	330	134	318	158	297	159	274	159
	<b>1,963</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>1,778</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>2,004</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1,995</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1,995</b>	<b>860</b>
<i>Native American</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	46	35	70	41	79	35	78	33	61	36
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	15	15	14	14	17	14	17	15	23	15
Gen. Theo. Studies	9	9	11	6	14	8	11	6	15	7
Advanced M.L.	12	9	18	6	11	5	16	5	16	5
Advanced Theo. Research	10	3	16	2	13	-	19	-	13	1
Others	18	14	31	21	23	13	14	8	24	17
	<b>110</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>81</b>
<i>Visa</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	1,463	282	1,395	259	1,426	237	1,816	309	1,554	270
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	285	287	268	278	278	288	281	334	364	348
Gen. Theo. Studies	416	220	450	217	348	201	378	179	401	159
Advanced M.L.	1,023	133	910	138	884	137	1,020	132	1,251	140
Advanced Theo. Research	886	220	871	224	920	233	893	220	903	210
Others	326	126	426	144	402	138	286	110	269	109
	<b>4,399</b>	<b>1,268</b>	<b>4,320</b>	<b>1,260</b>	<b>4,258</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>4,674</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>4,742</b>	<b>1,236</b>
<i>White</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	14,238	6,004	14,379	6,271	14,975	6,344	15,500	6,445	15,732	6,434
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	2,363	3,061	2,472	3,219	2,751	3,498	2,899	3,493	2,845	3,685
Gen. Theo. Studies	2,903	2,432	2,913	2,379	3,041	2,442	3,280	2,458	3,436	2,427
Advanced M.L.	4,248	752	4,311	883	4,402	838	4,353	887	4,220	923
Advanced Theo. Research	2,305	871	2,255	829	2,331	802	2,242	759	2,261	719
Others	3,269	2,349	3,296	2,432	3,556	2,379	2,627	2,342	2,606	2,097
	<b>29,326</b>	<b>15,469</b>	<b>29,626</b>	<b>16,013</b>	<b>31,056</b>	<b>16,303</b>	<b>30,901</b>	<b>16,384</b>	<b>31,100</b>	<b>16,285</b>
<i>Not Reported</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	591	259	966	315	785	367	728	371	816	370
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	80	129	316	265	157	182	179	206	221	294
Gen. Theo. Studies	206	148	226	169	176	138	229	236	328	262
Advanced M.L.	292	46	412	54	321	56	501	79	472	105
Advanced Theo. Research	123	74	153	73	145	79	175	80	256	124
Others	358	330	403	290	321	352	927	1,093	770	921
	<b>1,650</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>2,476</b>	<b>1,166</b>	<b>1,905</b>	<b>1,174</b>	<b>2,739</b>	<b>2,065</b>	<b>2,863</b>	<b>2,076</b>
<i>Total</i>										
Basic M.L. (M.Div.)	20,300	9,014	20,757	9,351	21,642	9,691	22,389	9,917	22,659	9,942
Basic M.L. (Non M.Div.)	3,545	4,337	3,985	4,705	4,209	5,129	4,383	5,234	4,454	5,584
Gen. Theo. Studies	4,239	3,427	4,210	3,350	4,319	3,409	4,732	3,572	5,031	3,633
Advanced M.L.	7,281	1,246	7,500	1,467	7,559	1,411	7,747	1,502	7,487	1,595
Advanced Theo. Research	3,963	1,420	3,903	1,380	4,032	1,381	3,917	1,307	4,026	1,287
Others	5,354	3,565	5,356	3,923	5,358	3,644	4,820	4,217	4,728	3,926
	<b>44,682</b>	<b>23,009</b>	<b>45,711</b>	<b>24,176</b>	<b>47,119</b>	<b>24,665</b>	<b>47,988</b>	<b>25,749</b>	<b>48,385</b>	<b>25,967</b>

**TABLE 2.13 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP, DEGREE, AND GENDER  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Degree Category Degree Program	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Nat. American		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>																
M.Div.	1,594	348	2,366	2,330	776	250	85	60	1,612	282	16,268	6,791	1,141	602	23,842	10,663
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>																
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	37	64	55	105	20	15	6	1	78	79	772	638	55	107	1,023	1,009
M.C.M./M.S.M.	5	18	3	4	2	2	-	-	10	20	81	38	15	15	116	97
M.A. in (Spec.)	156	248	306	573	351	186	17	14	254	244	1,822	2,751	324	445	3,230	4,461
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	32	31	34	34	54	48	2	2	24	10	290	463	29	29	465	617
Subtotal	230	361	398	716	427	251	25	17	366	353	2,965	3,890	423	596	4,834	6,184
<i>General Theological Studies</i>																
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	344	265	358	437	229	145	15	8	407	167	3,732	2,738	517	469	5,602	4,229
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>																
D.Min.	712	81	619	310	211	32	18	5	1,220	135	4,125	925	513	139	7,418	1,627
D.Miss.	13	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	30	4	35	4	1	-	82	9
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	3	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	5	1	142	22	3	-	157	29
D.M.A./D.C.M.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	6	2
Subtotal	729	84	623	314	213	32	19	5	1,255	140	4,307	953	517	139	7,663	1,667
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>																
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	158	27	113	38	38	9	6	-	342	39	1,021	180	82	19	1,760	312
Th.D./Ph.D.	205	91	105	69	61	24	7	1	586	176	1,378	619	254	142	2,596	1,122
Subtotal	363	118	218	107	99	33	13	1	928	215	2,399	799	336	161	4,356	1,434
<i>Others</i>																
Certificate	202	146	416	310	159	95	11	15	50	47	1,183	924	650	961	2,674	2,491
Unclassified	228	177	177	176	122	68	13	4	230	65	1,888	1,628	416	471	3,074	2,589
Subtotal	430	323	593	486	281	163	24	19	280	112	3,071	2,552	1,066	1,432	5,748	5,080
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,690</b>	<b>1,499</b>	<b>4,556</b>	<b>4,390</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>4,848</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>32,742</b>	<b>17,723</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>3,399</b>	<b>52,045</b>	<b>29,257</b>

ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment



**TABLE 2.13 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP, DEGREE, AND GENDER  
CANADA**

Degree Category Degree Program	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Nat. American		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>																
M.Div.	207	80	24	15	9	1	24	24	58	12	536	357	325	232	1,183	721
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>																
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	3	6	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	5	40	61	21	49	66	125
M.C.M./M.S.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	11	14
M.A. in (Spec.)	17	20	17	45	-	3	1	1	-	-	57	118	157	230	249	417
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	16	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	23	26	13	9	54	44
Subtotal	36	33	18	49	-	4	2	2	2	5	120	205	202	302	380	600
<i>General Theological Studies</i>																
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	65	64	12	3	3	2	-	1	6	8	296	311	189	207	571	596
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>																
D.Min.	22	4	10	3	5	1	3	-	4	-	87	30	45	34	176	72
D.Miss.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.A./D.C.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	22	4	10	3	5	1	3	-	4	-	87	30	45	34	176	72
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>																
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	37	5	12	1	3	2	-	-	3	1	59	36	30	17	144	62
Th.D./Ph.D.	27	16	5	1	3	-	-	-	22	4	79	44	50	20	186	85
Subtotal	64	21	17	2	6	2	-	-	25	5	138	80	80	37	330	147
<i>Others</i>																
Certificate	39	34	79	39	4	2	-	2	3	2	199	208	121	235	445	522
Unclassified	108	107	12	6	3	2	-	-	8	1	266	247	171	276	568	639
Subtotal	147	141	91	45	7	4	-	2	11	3	465	455	292	511	1,013	1,161
Total	541	343	172	117	30	14	29	29	106	33	1,642	1,438	1,133	1,323	3,653	3,297

ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment

**TABLE 2.13 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP, DEGREE, AND GENDER  
UNITED STATES**

Degree Category Degree Program	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Nat. American		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>																
M.Div.	1,387	268	2,342	2,315	767	249	61	36	1,554	270	15,732	6,434	816	370	22,659	9,942
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>																
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	34	58	55	102	20	15	6	-	76	74	732	577	34	58	957	884
M.C.M./M.S.M.	5	18	3	4	2	2	-	-	10	20	81	38	4	1	105	83
M.A. in (Spec.)	139	228	289	528	351	183	16	13	254	244	1,765	2,633	167	215	2,981	4,044
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	16	24	33	33	54	47	1	2	24	10	267	437	16	20	411	573
Subtotal	194	328	380	667	427	247	23	15	364	348	2,845	3,685	221	294	4,454	5,584
<i>General Theological Studies</i>																
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	279	201	346	434	226	143	15	7	401	159	3,436	2,427	328	262	5,031	3,633
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>																
D.Min.	690	77	609	307	206	31	15	5	1,216	135	4,038	895	468	105	7,242	1,555
D.Miss.	13	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	30	4	35	4	1	-	82	9
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	3	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	5	1	142	22	3	-	157	29
D.M.A./D.C.M.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	6	2
Subtotal	707	80	613	311	208	31	16	5	1,251	140	4,220	923	472	105	7,487	1,595
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>																
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	121	22	101	37	35	7	6	-	339	38	962	144	52	2	1,616	250
Th.D./Ph.D.	178	75	100	68	58	24	7	1	564	172	1,299	575	204	122	2,410	1,037
Subtotal	299	97	201	105	93	31	13	1	903	210	2,261	719	256	124	4,026	1,287
<i>Others</i>																
Certificate	163	112	337	271	155	93	11	13	47	45	984	716	529	726	2,229	1,969
Unclassified	120	70	165	170	119	66	13	4	222	64	1,622	1,381	245	195	2,506	1,950
Subtotal	283	182	502	441	274	159	24	17	269	109	2,606	2,097	774	921	4,735	3,919
Total	3,149	1,156	4,384	4,273	1,995	860	152	81	4,742	1,236	31,100	16,285	2,867	2,076	48,392	25,960

ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment

**TABLE 2.14 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT BY DEGREE PROGRAM, AGE, AND GENDER - FALL 2005  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Degree Category Degree Program	Under 22		22-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49		50-64		65&Over		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>																				
M.Div.	607	136	3,681	1,362	6,389	1,844	3,618	945	2,662	959	3,643	2,735	2,086	2,366	94	110	1,062	206	23,842	10,663
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>																				
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	44	17	127	145	229	228	164	119	124	104	132	204	64	141	4	10	135	41	1,023	1,009
M.C.M./M.S.M.	3	7	22	16	33	24	20	15	5	6	13	9	6	3	-	-	14	17	116	97
M.A. in (Spec.)	25	61	331	753	606	1,039	540	455	454	360	709	879	460	683	34	64	71	167	3,230	4,461
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	-	-	7	15	30	40	44	35	35	40	125	173	185	260	13	13	26	41	465	617
Subtotal	72	85	487	929	898	1,331	768	624	618	510	979	1,265	715	1,087	51	87	246	266	4,834	6,184
<i>General Theological Studies</i>																				
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	24	32	722	564	1,361	778	829	409	585	337	1,036	907	796	878	84	113	165	211	5,602	4,229
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>																				
D.Min.	1	-	4	-	92	10	474	70	1,044	102	3,039	520	2,155	807	127	66	482	52	7,418	1,627
D.Miss.	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	17	1	36	5	21	2	-	-	-	-	82	9
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	-	-	-	-	7	-	19	4	23	6	34	8	14	7	-	-	60	4	157	29
D.M.A./D.C.M.	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	2
Subtotal	1	-	4	-	102	11	501	76	1,086	109	3,109	533	2,190	816	127	66	543	56	7,663	1,667
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>																				
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	3	4	166	24	474	53	429	38	272	38	258	69	116	69	12	5	30	12	1,760	312
Th.D./Ph.D.	11	1	47	37	312	167	544	180	489	145	694	285	238	165	5	5	256	137	2,596	1,122
Subtotal	14	5	213	61	786	220	973	218	761	183	952	354	354	234	17	10	286	149	4,356	1,434
<i>Others</i>																				
Certificate	28	20	124	91	226	165	236	137	240	137	554	441	511	542	70	74	685	884	2,674	2,491
Unclassified	84	35	182	136	434	288	387	198	354	219	637	590	603	721	97	98	296	304	3,074	2,589
Subtotal	112	55	306	227	660	453	623	335	594	356	1,191	1,031	1,114	1,263	167	172	981	1,188	5,748	5,080
Total	830	313	5,413	3,143	10,196	4,637	7,312	2,607	6,306	2,454	10,910	6,825	7,255	6,644	540	558	3,283	2,076	52,045	29,257

Data on age/enrollment is only collected on odd-numbered years.

ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment

**TABLE 2.14 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT BY DEGREE PROGRAM, AGE, AND GENDER - FALL 2005  
CANADA**

Degree Category Degree Program	Under 22		22-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49		50-64		65&Over		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>																				
M.Div.	6	3	111	51	323	98	207	78	133	62	198	188	132	168	6	5	67	68	1,183	721
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>																				
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	-	-	-	1	12	17	15	21	12	17	18	43	8	23	1	3	-	-	66	125
M.C.M./M.S.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	14	11	14
M.A. in (Spec.)	-	-	14	26	37	68	49	40	38	31	60	95	26	77	1	4	24	76	249	417
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	-	-	-	-	3	5	11	1	3	1	13	16	11	11	-	-	13	10	54	44
Subtotal	-	-	14	27	52	90	75	62	53	49	91	154	45	111	2	7	48	100	380	600
<i>General Theological Studies</i>																				
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	-	2	38	40	147	91	78	64	61	31	124	158	100	132	12	28	11	50	571	596
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>																				
D.Min.	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	16	4	88	26	58	37	4	2	3	1	176	72
D.Miss.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.A./D.C.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	16	4	88	26	58	37	4	2	3	1	176	72
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>																				
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	-	-	2	1	31	6	26	8	30	10	25	12	15	13	3	2	12	10	144	62
Th.D./Ph.D.	-	-	-	-	17	12	39	8	36	11	48	22	11	17	1	1	34	14	186	85
Subtotal	-	-	2	1	48	18	65	16	66	21	73	34	26	30	4	3	46	24	330	147
<i>Others</i>																				
Certificate	3	4	36	20	64	42	50	46	39	33	90	145	88	152	15	29	60	51	445	522
Unclassified	9	1	18	15	86	55	69	40	52	50	92	129	102	132	17	19	123	198	568	639
Subtotal	12	5	54	35	150	97	119	86	91	83	182	274	190	284	32	48	183	249	1,013	1,161
Total	18	10	219	154	721	395	550	307	420	250	756	834	551	762	60	93	358	492	3,653	3,297

Data on age/enrollment is only collected on odd-numbered years.

**TABLE 2.14 HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT BY DEGREE PROGRAM, AGE, AND GENDER - FALL 2005  
UNITED STATES**

Degree Category Degree Program	Under 22		22-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40-49		50-64		65&Over		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>																				
M.Div.	601	133	3,570	1,311	6,066	1,746	3,411	867	2,529	897	3,445	2,547	1,954	2,198	88	105	995	138	22,659	9,942
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>																				
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	44	17	127	144	217	211	149	98	112	87	114	161	56	118	3	7	135	41	957	884
M.C.M./M.S.M.	3	7	22	16	33	24	20	15	5	6	13	9	6	3	-	-	3	3	105	83
M.A. in (Spec.)	25	61	317	727	569	971	491	415	416	329	649	784	434	606	33	60	47	91	2,981	4,044
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	-	-	7	15	27	35	33	34	32	39	112	157	174	249	13	13	13	31	411	573
Subtotal	72	85	473	902	846	1,241	693	562	565	461	888	1,111	670	976	49	80	198	166	4,454	5,584
<i>General Theological Studies</i>																				
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	24	30	684	524	1,214	687	751	345	524	306	912	749	696	746	72	85	154	161	5,031	3,633
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>																				
D.Min.	1	-	4	-	91	9	468	69	1,028	98	2,951	494	2,097	770	123	64	479	51	7,242	1,555
D.Miss.	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	17	1	36	5	21	2	-	-	-	-	82	9
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	-	-	-	-	7	-	19	4	23	6	34	8	14	7	-	-	60	4	157	29
D.M.A./D.C.M.	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	2
Subtotal	1	-	4	-	101	10	495	75	1,070	105	3,021	507	2,132	779	123	64	540	55	7,487	1,595
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>																				
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	3	4	164	23	443	47	403	30	242	28	233	57	101	56	9	3	18	2	1,616	250
Th.D./Ph.D.	11	1	47	37	295	155	505	172	453	134	646	263	227	148	4	4	222	123	2,410	1,037
Subtotal	14	5	211	60	738	202	908	202	695	162	879	320	328	204	13	7	240	125	4,026	1,287
<i>Others</i>																				
Certificate	25	16	88	71	162	123	186	91	201	104	464	296	423	390	55	45	625	833	2,229	1,969
Unclassified	75	34	164	121	348	233	318	158	302	169	545	461	501	589	80	79	173	106	2,506	1,950
Subtotal	100	50	252	192	510	356	504	249	503	273	1,009	757	924	979	135	124	798	939	4,735	3,919
Total	812	303	5,194	2,989	9,475	4,242	6,762	2,300	5,886	2,204	10,154	5,991	6,704	5,882	480	465	2,925	1,584	48,392	25,960

Data on age/enrollment is only collected on odd-numbered years.

ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment

**TABLE 2.15 HEAD COUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DEGREE CATEGORY  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	M.Div.		Ministerial Non-M.Div.		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Other		Total	
	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.
Abilene Christian University	98	62	58	25	21	10	27	9	-	-	9	3	213	108
Acadia Divinity College	45	-	-	-	12	-	45	15	-	-	50	-	152	15
Alliance Theological Seminary	354	265	358	223	59	39	-	-	-	-	68	29	839	556
American Baptist Seminary of the West	61	50	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	56
Anderson University School of Theology	67	57	6	4	39	19	32	10	-	-	7	2	151	91
Andover Newton Theological School	268	177	4	2	37	17	55	18	7	3	28	8	399	225
Aquinas Institute of Theology	32	25	125	59	33	20	43	14	-	-	45	12	278	129
Asbury Theological Seminary	915	805	353	288	62	48	269	114	37	37	52	23	1,688	1,315
Ashland Theological Seminary	272	176	323	201	31	22	190	63	-	-	63	11	879	473
Assemblies of God Theological Seminary	128	126	147	126	63	60	85	28	-	-	25	12	448	352
Associated Canadian Theological Schools	56	37	148	70	67	33	28	9	4	1	42	14	345	163
Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary	76	49	22	9	20	15	-	-	-	-	66	12	184	85
Athenaeum of Ohio	31	31	60	58	5	4	-	-	-	-	158	116	254	209
Atlantic School of Theology	58	57	-	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	58	37	127	99
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	167	156	-	-	15	7	67	22	-	-	47	19	296	204
Bangor Theological Seminary	61	33	-	-	26	9	12	4	-	-	42	-	141	47
Baptist Missionary Assoc. Theo. Sem.	35	23	-	-	33	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	41
Baptist Theo. Seminary at Richmond	150	136	-	-	-	-	44	14	-	-	14	5	208	155
Barry Univ. Dept. of Theo.and Phil.	-	-	69	39	-	-	46	15	-	-	-	-	115	54
Beeson Divinity School of Samford Univ.	153	111	-	-	33	20	40	13	-	-	1	0	227	145
Berkeley Divinity School	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	63	71	63
Bethany Theological Seminary	58	34	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	20	5	82	42
Bethel Seminary of Bethel University	491	404	289	220	197	152	76	25	-	-	86	31	1,139	833
Bexley Hall Seminary	25	22	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	39	29
Biblical Theological Seminary	168	156	84	53	15	10	10	3	-	-	33	12	310	235
Blessed John XXIII National Seminary	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	65
Boston College IREPM	-	-	127	75	41	21	-	-	92	92	-	-	260	188
Boston University School of Theology	115	107	3	3	52	48	6	2	106	98	11	4	293	262
Briercrest Seminary	22	13	79	59	20	15	-	-	-	-	44	20	165	107
Brite Divinity School	183	141	16	10	36	25	14	5	58	55	12	9	319	246
Byzantine Catholic Seminary	7	7	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	9
Calvin Theological Seminary	145	117	39	22	29	18	-	-	98	91	10	-	321	248
Campbell University Divinity School	160	127	22	13	-	-	16	5	-	-	10	3	208	148
Canadian Southern Baptist Seminary	44	30	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	65	35
Canadian Theological Seminary	47	32	49	21	3	2	-	-	-	-	86	22	185	76
Candler School of Theology	421	399	-	-	55	47	-	-	22	20	19	8	517	474
Capital Bible Seminary	133	86	111	68	57	32	-	-	15	11	50	24	366	220
Carey Theological College	-	-	62	21	-	-	39	13	-	-	318	107	419	141
Carolina Evangelical Divinity School	23	13	-	-	21	14	6	2	-	-	5	1	55	30
Catholic Theological Union	231	140	66	29	95	52	64	21	-	-	9	4	465	246
Catholic Univ. of America	24	23	0	15	36	16	27	9	148	148	7	4	242	215
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	90	80	-	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	13	9	113	95
Chapman Seminary	16	16	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	26	19
Chicago Theological Seminary	107	64	-	-	8	4	41	13	57	55	7	2	220	139
Christ The King Seminary	26	15	36	14	29	6	-	-	-	-	6	0	97	36
Christian Theological Seminary	155	119	57	39	35	16	28	9	1	1	36	11	312	196
Christian Witness Theological Seminary	14	14	5	5	26	17	-	-	-	-	12	6	57	42
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	70	66	-	-	20	18	9	3	-	-	21	9	120	96
Church of God Theological Seminary	145	104	69	49	-	-	18	6	-	-	-	-	232	159
Cincinnati Bible Seminary	68	74	35	48	113	91	-	-	-	-	20	11	236	224
Claremont School of Theology	136	131	8	9	117	110	34	11	286	286	36	10	617	557
Colgate Rochester Crozer Div. School	69	69	-	-	9	73	14	4	-	-	10	10	102	157
Columbia Biblical Seminary	138	78	141	69	59	27	54	18	-	-	60	21	452	213
Columbia Theological Seminary	184	174	-	-	17	11	239	80	15	14	9	5	464	283
Concordia Lutheran Seminary (AB)	13	13	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	18	15
Concordia Lutheran Theo.Seminary (ON)	22	19	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	11	5	37	27
Concordia Seminary (MO)	530	526	-	-	41	24	93	31	107	88	149	120	920	789
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	273	264	-	-	31	25	1	0	24	18	43	21	372	328
Covenant Theological Seminary	352	241	121	65	217	83	123	41	8	3	70	20	891	453
Dallas Theological Seminary	-	-	441	267	264	92	137	45	951	689	106	29	1,899	1,122
Denver Seminary	260	174	257	162	80	39	125	41	-	-	107	27	829	443
Dominican House of Studies	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	58	34
Dominican School of Phil. and Theo.	27	28	-	-	33	30	-	-	-	-	16	7	76	65
Dominican Study Center of the Caribbean	27	45	18	12	31	17	-	-	-	-	4	3	80	77
Drew University Theological School	226	221	-	-	40	31	103	34	214	205	14	5	597	495
Duke University Divinity School	463	406	9	4	52	40	-	-	90	71	11	4	625	525
Earlham School of Religion	65	40	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	24	4	93	47
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	75	50	9	4	6	4	-	-	-	-	51	10	141	67
Ecumenical Theological Seminary	100	43	-	-	-	-	28	9	-	-	26	7	154	59
Eden Theological Seminary	148	148	15	15	10	10	25	8	-	-	18	18	216	199
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	65	21	18	3	26	4	8	3	54	53	14	2	185	86
Emmanuel School of Religion	95	92	-	-	18	16	10	3	-	-	12	5	135	116
Episcopal Divinity School	52	49	-	-	11	9	16	5	-	-	5	3	84	66

**TABLE 2.15 HEAD COUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DEGREE CATEGORY  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	M.Div.		Ministerial		General		Advanced		Advanced		Other		Total	
	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.
Episcopal Theo. Sem. of the Southwest	68	72	30	15	9	7	-	-	-	-	10	9	117	103
Erskine Theological Seminary	169	117	30	17	18	13	55	18	-	-	51	11	323	176
Evangelical School of Theology	75	46	73	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	8	171	92
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico	102	-	-	-	87	-	26	9	-	-	20	-	235	9
Florida Center for Theological Studies	49	28	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	10	-	65	30
Franciscan School of Theology	8	8	19	16	38	28	-	-	-	-	11	3	76	54
Fuller Theological Seminary	943	535	529	291	551	259	1,117	377	436	420	268	99	3,844	1,981
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	144	137	40	27	30	22	35	12	61	61	40	8	350	267
General Theological Seminary	97	137	5	4	13	9	-	-	10	10	68	31	193	191
George Fox Evangelical Seminary	54	31	46	18	31	14	92	31	-	-	36	4	259	97
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	387	213	69	28	161	93	122	41	25	19	414	224	1,178	618
Gonzaga Univ. Dept. of Religious Studies	4	4	39	34	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	49
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	803	578	311	193	244	155	475	158	42	31	165	66	2,040	1,181
Grace Theological Seminary	38	41	46	26	7	7	1	0	-	-	20	9	112	83
Graduate Theological Union	-	-	2	2	25	22	-	-	207	207	13	4	247	235
Grand Rapids Theological Seminary	54	46	85	55	37	18	-	-	5	3	37	11	218	133
George W. Truett Theological Seminary	341	295	-	-	3	3	39	13	-	-	2	-	385	311
Haggard School of Theology	195	123	134	76	26	14	24	8	-	-	-	-	379	221
Harding Univ. Graduate School of Religion	85	45	74	32	14	4	21	7	-	-	30	8	224	96
Hartford Seminary	-	-	-	-	80	51	33	11	-	-	56	28	169	90
Harvard University Divinity School	151	140	-	-	212	196	-	-	60	58	7	2	430	395
Hazelip School of Theology	33	17	-	-	44	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	44
Heritage Theological Seminary	47	22	-	-	41	20	-	-	-	-	37	21	125	62
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox SOT	73	73	-	-	13	13	-	-	8	8	-	-	94	94
Hood Theological Seminary	162	135	-	-	16	13	46	15	-	-	27	18	251	182
Houston Graduate School of Theology	58	35	50	35	42	26	83	28	-	-	5	2	238	126
Howard University School of Divinity	228	204	-	-	33	28	36	12	-	-	-	-	297	244
Huron Univ. College Faculty of Theology	38	26	-	-	28	14	-	-	-	-	4	1	70	40
Iliff School of Theology	133	122	25	19	50	40	33	11	72	72	8	-	321	264
Immaculate Conception Seminary	84	81	8	5	49	19	-	-	-	-	92	67	233	171
Institut de Formation Theo. de Montreal	22	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	29	91	53
Inter-American Adventist Theo. Seminary	-	-	250	223	-	-	42	14	-	-	-	-	292	237
Interdenominational Theological Center	368	263	39	25	-	-	30	10	5	5	294	290	736	593
International Theological Seminary	31	31	-	-	18	18	3	1	16	16	-	-	68	66
James and Carolyn McAfee SOT	209	209	-	-	-	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	221	213
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	66	69	-	-	47	40	-	-	7	6	74	45	194	160
John Leland Center for Theological Studies	40	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	118	-
Kenrick-Glennon Seminary	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	57
Knox College	58	21	8	2	10	4	3	1	33	30	12	3	124	61
Knox Theological Seminary	55	31	4	1	47	13	26	9	-	-	42	2	174	56
La Sierra University School of Religion	14	7	7	4	7	4	-	-	-	-	1	0	29	14
Lancaster Theological Seminary	86	77	-	-	18	11	28	9	-	-	11	-	143	97
Lexington Theological Seminary	67	38	5	1	15	8	11	4	-	-	34	3	132	54
Lincoln Christian Seminary	105	70	68	44	145	61	-	-	-	-	12	5	330	180
Logos Evangelical Seminary	36	34	-	-	32	23	24	8	-	-	4	1	96	65
Logsdon Seminary	83	56	10	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	124
Louisville Presbyterian Theo. Seminary	102	100	17	15	4	3	45	15	4	3	32	10	204	146
Loyola Marymount Univ. Dept. of Theo. Stud.	-	-	38	38	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	78
Loyola University Chicago	23	11	139	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	177	85
Luther Seminary	403	342	16	12	174	115	98	33	94	69	34	23	819	593
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	197	174	-	-	43	18	39	13	58	52	24	11	361	267
Lutheran Theological Seminary (SK)	36	22	-	-	5	4	-	-	6	1	18	6	65	33
Lutheran Theo. Seminary at Gettysburg	163	145	36	13	22	9	-	-	32	8	52	6	305	180
Lutheran Theo. Seminary at Philadelphia	177	149	-	-	32	15	93	31	64	14	54	30	420	239
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	136	131	-	-	26	15	-	-	22	9	25	7	209	162
McCormick Theological Seminary	124	98	-	-	29	20	170	57	-	-	1	-	324	175
McGill University Faculty of Rel. Stud.	42	35	-	-	25	20	-	-	50	48	-	-	117	103
M. Christopher White School of Divinity	148	98	-	-	-	-	17	6	-	-	-	-	165	103
McMaster Divinity College	57	45	24	15	35	19	8	3	16	16	27	13	167	111
Meadville Lombard Theological School	95	33	-	-	5	4	21	7	-	-	-	-	121	44
Memphis Theological Seminary	236	154	-	-	57	16	24	8	-	-	7	-	324	178
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	50	35	57	36	21	11	-	-	-	-	14	6	142	88
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	177	125	57	37	7	4	7	2	-	-	35	10	283	178
Michigan Theological Seminary	51	22	46	32	38	20	2	1	-	-	32	11	169	84
Mid-America Reformed Seminary	28	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	53
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	231	127	57	30	17	9	116	50	-	-	252	96	673	312
Montreal School of Theology	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10
Moravian Theological Seminary	41	34	23	13	10	6	-	-	-	-	14	5	88	57
Mount Angel Seminary	87	88	-	-	18	24	-	-	-	-	26	-	131	112
Mount Saint Mary's Seminary	114	114	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	6	5	160	159
Multnomah Biblical Seminary	108	81	48	33	25	14	-	-	-	-	51	26	232	154
Nashotah House	44	43	-	-	10	9	-	-	12	8	2	1	68	62
Nazarene Theological Seminary	236	149	48	34	42	22	8	3	-	-	8	-	342	207

**TABLE 2.15 HEAD COUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DEGREE CATEGORY  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	M.Div.		Ministerial Non-M.Div.		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Other		Total		
	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	153	81	-	-	23	8	9	3	-	-	43	4	228	95	
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	873	698	208	168	-	-	265	132	83	83	1,068	486	2,497	1,567	
Newman Theological College	33	28	67	15	15	9	-	-	6	3	252	112	373	166	
New York Theological Seminary	188	113	31	24	-	-	73	24	-	-	18	5	310	166	
North American Baptist Seminary	57	45	30	20	5	3	10	3	-	-	15	4	117	75	
North Park Theological Seminary	148	148	52	52	12	12	3	1	-	-	54	54	269	267	
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	126	76	25	10	9	3	66	22	-	-	16	6	242	117	
Northeastern Seminary	71	53	-	-	32	23	12	4	-	-	5	-	120	80	
Notre Dame Seminary	85	9	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	102	10	
Oblate School of Theology	66	58	16	9	13	9	68	23	-	-	29	16	192	115	
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	201	129	123	69	27	16	90	30	-	-	18	4	459	248	
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	78	84	3	2	15	16	-	-	-	-	15	11	111	113	
Pacific School of Religion	119	115	-	-	61	57	27	9	-	-	25	14	232	195	
Palmer Theological Seminary	310	192	-	-	45	22	54	18	-	-	14	5	423	237	
Payne Theological Seminary	89	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	62	
Perkins School of Theology	317	248	32	24	48	27	51	17	30	30	15	6	493	353	
Phillips Theological Seminary	164	-	16	-	3	-	21	7	-	-	18	7	222	14	
Phoenix Seminary	131	71	42	19	-	-	6	2	-	-	77	23	256	115	
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	194	182	-	-	24	20	145	48	1	1	15	10	379	261	
Pontifical College Josephinum	54	61	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	25	26	82	91	
Princeton Theological Seminary	460	437	-	-	25	22	73	24	167	161	9	7	734	651	
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	124	142	18	9	21	18	62	21	-	-	22	14	247	204	
Providence Theological Seminary	32	26	114	80	23	15	37	12	-	-	26	12	232	146	
Queen's College Faculty of Theology	16	14	-	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	49	23	76	41	
Queen's Theological College	39	29	-	-	16	7	-	-	-	-	127	21	182	57	
Reformed Episcopal Seminary	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	18	16	
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary	44	36	-	-	22	13	-	-	-	-	13	6	79	54	
Reformed Theological Seminary	418	324	94	80	362	146	156	52	19	17	177	53	1,226	672	
Regent College	164	98	-	-	240	89	-	-	28	9	245	110	677	307	
Regent University School of Divinity	353	217	187	84	159	70	182	61	55	55	-	-	936	487	
Regis College	22	21	41	19	30	11	5	2	60	40	49	19	207	111	
Sacred Heart Major Seminary	36	37	58	31	29	15	-	-	-	-	23	15	146	98	
Sacred Heart School of Theology	61	61	-	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	57	53	133	119	
St. Andrew's College	26	9	132	31	55	7	45	15	6	1	220	39	484	101	
St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto	62	41	20	6	22	8	-	-	-	-	78	26	182	80	
St. Bernard's School of Theology	12	7	60	28	9	6	-	-	-	-	48	24	129	65	
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	58	58	-	-	73	29	-	-	-	-	66	22	197	109	
Saint Francis Seminary	36	24	32	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	24	155	60	
St. John Vianney Theological Seminary	90	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	90	
St. John's Seminary (CA)	75	75	7	5	11	5	-	-	-	-	5	3	98	89	
St. John's Seminary (MA)	35	35	56	26	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	61	
St. John's University SOT - Seminary	23	19	38	18	44	23	-	-	-	-	45	8	150	68	
St. Joseph's Seminary	45	45	-	-	109	60	-	-	-	-	11	7	165	112	
Saint Mary Seminary and Graduate SOT	29	29	-	-	69	25	14	5	-	-	17	6	129	64	
St. Mary's Seminary and University	62	62	28	13	80	40	-	-	-	-	104	41	274	156	
Saint Meinrad School of Theology	86	86	-	-	78	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	164	127	
St. Patrick's Seminary and University	54	54	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	19	19	87	87	
Saint Paul School of Theology	219	162	19	12	18	7	45	15	-	-	14	3	315	199	
Saint Paul Seminary School of Divinity	62	58	19	13	24	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	83	
St. Peter's Seminary	33	25	-	-	19	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	30	
St. Tikhon's Orthodox Theological Seminary	51	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	19	77	66	
St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary	64	64	-	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	4	4	87	70	
Saint Vincent Seminary	53	58	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	14	13	78	82	
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	69	61	-	-	19	11	4	1	4	3	8	6	104	82	
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	26	23	6	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	27	
Samuel DeWitt Proctor School of Theology	331	319	-	-	-	-	27	9	-	-	-	-	358	328	
San Francisco Theological Seminary	153	130	-	-	40	26	241	80	-	-	67	22	501	258	
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	46	35	-	-	8	6	53	18	-	-	3	3	110	61	
Seattle University SOT and Ministry	87	46	151	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	23	270	137	
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	41	41	44	28	80	37	8	3	-	-	-	-	173	109	
Seventh-day Adventist Theo. Seminary	375	330	132	27	22	19	169	56	65	65	5	5	768	503	
Shaw University Divinity School	164	152	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	174	
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	954	578	250	141	12	1	78	26	143	108	215	63	1,652	917	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,390	814	309	161	61	19	263	134	190	184	101	-	2,314	1,312	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,157	869	977	704	49	23	225	98	190	158	338	210	2,936	2,062	
Starr King School for the Ministry	72	77	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	81	
Talbot School of Theology	346	175	150	46	345	167	54	25	69	56	20	6	984	476	
Taylor Seminary	70	41	6	3	3	7	-	-	-	-	39	22	118	74	
Toronto School of Theology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	51	34	-	-	17	7	4	1	28	25	25	15	125	83	
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	114	93	8	5	25	15	48	16	-	-	130	47	325	176	
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	368	279	105	100	233	143	318	106	267	256	47	27	1,338	910	
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	126	119	13	8	21	16	-	-	13	6	21	8	194	156	

**TABLE 2.15 HEAD COUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DEGREE CATEGORY  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	M.Div.		Ministerial Non-M.Div.		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Other		Total	
	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.	H.C.	F.T.E.
Turner SOTy of Southern Christian Univ.	31	27	-	-	31	20	10	3	6	6	-	-	78	57
Tyndale University College and Seminary	392	212	-	-	171	79	-	-	9	4	90	21	662	315
Union Theological Seminary	147	136	-	-	39	28	-	-	52	51	-	-	238	214
Union Theological Seminary and PSCE	185	152	70	50	14	11	34	13	59	59	13	6	375	290
United Theological Seminary	99	102	10	8	17	13	198	69	-	-	15	5	339	197
United Theo. Seminary of the Twin Cities	108	77	7	3	26	16	35	12	-	-	40	14	216	122
University of Chicago Divinity School	1	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	97	87	-	-	8	7	48	16	-	-	7	4	160	114
Univ. of Notre Dame Department of Theology	32	32	3	3	35	37	-	-	100	100	-	-	170	172
Univ. of St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Sem.	191	190	10	10	-	-	9	3	-	-	31	-	241	203
University of St. Michael's College	34	26	74	23	39	17	4	1	86	82	46	17	283	166
University of St. Thomas SOT	82	62	57	28	36	21	-	-	-	-	176	115	351	226
University of the South SOT	79	79	-	-	6	4	76	25	17	17	23	19	201	144
Univ. of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	79	79	126	126	42	42	-	-	17	17	65	65	329	329
Urshan Graduate School of Theology	9	12	-	-	19	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	25
Vancouver School of Theology	100	55	5	3	42	18	14	5	11	7	16	7	188	95
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	121	121	-	-	66	66	-	-	-	-	2	2	189	189
Wake Forest University Divinity School	101	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	111	110
Wartburg Theological Seminary	141	136	10	10	10	8	-	-	5	2	19	6	185	162
Washington Baptist College and Seminary	39	38	40	37	-	-	4	1	11	10	-	-	94	86
Washington Theological Union	85	68	28	13	98	49	-	-	-	-	100	21	311	151
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	18	14	-	-	35	19	5	2	5	3	15	8	78	45
Wesley Biblical Seminary	96	38	12	1	23	9	-	-	-	-	13	2	144	50
Wesley Theological Seminary	366	276	-	-	125	65	220	73	-	-	115	14	826	427
Western Seminary	157	63	221	84	39	13	91	56	21	5	148	43	677	264
Western Theological Seminary	169	144	1	1	-	-	31	10	7	6	15	4	223	165
Westminster Theological Seminary	258	171	101	52	74	50	109	36	138	121	119	21	799	451
Westminster Theological Seminary in CA	96	77	-	-	52	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	148	109
Weston Jesuit School of Theology	58	56	4	3	32	27	-	-	4	4	79	72	177	162
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	48	37	10	8	17	10	-	-	-	-	3	1	78	56
Wycliffe College	51	36	-	-	98	42	3	1	58	52	25	9	235	139
Yale University Divinity School	211	189	-	-	146	146	-	-	21	21	11	-	389	356



**TABLE 2.16 CHURCH/DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF STUDENTS CURRENTLY ENROLLED  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	M.Div.		Ministerial Non-M.Div.		Other		Total Schools
	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N
American Baptist Churches in the USA	78	636	31	98	86	418	103
Advent Christian Church	7	14	1	2	5	17	11
African Methodist Episcopal	71	564	22	41	58	235	90
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	22	79	7	9	19	44	35
Anglican Church of Canada	20	216	11	37	34	343	41
Assemblies of God	71	433	41	307	76	567	105
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	6	37	6	12	10	67	13
Associated Gospel Churches of Canada	6	23	5	9	10	31	14
Convention of Atlantic Baptist Churches	3	37	1	50	2	31	3
Baptist	102	2,206	51	416	114	1,381	129
Baptist General Conference	40	259	23	136	49	325	58
Baptist Missionary Association of America	24	80	10	18	19	45	37
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec	6	35	3	6	11	42	14
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	9	22	6	16	15	66	18
Baptist Union of Western Canada	3	11	1	31	7	102	7
Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)	4	19	3	15	4	21	6
Brethren in Christ Church	14	39	4	9	12	27	20
Conservative Baptist Association of America	17	90	13	50	16	161	24
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	23	235	21	110	29	310	41
Conference of Congregational Christian Churches	13	21	2	5	19	34	27
Church of God in Christ	36	123	13	29	32	75	49
Church of the Brethren	16	75	9	18	27	68	36
Christian Methodist Episcopal	21	50	3	4	17	32	30
Church of the Nazarene	45	361	25	106	57	223	84
Christian Brethren (Plymouth Brethren)	5	6	9	10	11	36	18
Churches of Christ	46	271	16	142	54	321	77
Christian and Missionary Alliance	44	278	28	209	53	487	62
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	26	103	15	35	23	101	40
Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)	16	138	10	78	20	56	28
Churches of God, General Conference	18	42	10	15	23	48	37
Christian Reformed Church	26	217	14	61	30	146	39
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	67	474	20	52	66	213	95
Evangelical Free Church of America	43	284	30	169	51	423	61
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	66	1,480	25	117	88	1,004	110
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada	4	53	1	4	12	55	15
Episcopal Church	91	1,121	42	129	109	1,030	133
Evangelical Church in Canada	3	3	4	5	8	10	10
Evangelical Congregational Church	11	42	5	7	12	18	19
Evangelical Covenant Church	21	187	16	66	29	152	42
Evangelical Formosan Church	3	7	-	-	3	16	5
Evangelical Presbyterian Church	21	121	11	54	24	168	33
Fellowship of Evangelical Baptist Churches in Canada	10	51	5	24	17	63	19
Free Methodist Church	32	93	12	28	27	89	46
Religious Society of Friends	21	81	10	44	34	65	42
Foursquare Gospel Church	15	57	15	51	20	99	27
General Baptist State Convention, N.C.	4	13	2	7	3	8	5
General Church of New Jerusalem	1	2	-	-	1	1	2
Swedenborgian Church, General Convention	2	3	1	1	3	6	5
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America	6	69	4	7	18	40	22
Independent Baptist	30	104	18	55	31	128	46
Independent Methodist	13	41	11	21	18	59	24
Jewish	3	3	5	5	25	92	31
Lutheran Church-Canada	9	34	2	6	12	34	14
Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod	28	841	18	29	48	554	63
Lutheran - Other	27	54	14	32	51	164	63

**TABLE 2.16 CHURCH/DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF STUDENTS CURRENTLY ENROLLED  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	M.Div.		Ministerial Non-M.Div.		Other		Total Schools
	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N
Mennonite Brethren Church in N.A.	8	37	11	70	20	102	25
Mennonite Church USA	30	125	11	35	34	160	47
Mennonite, Other	11	20	6	10	22	43	29
Missionary Church in Canada	4	11	5	8	9	19	11
Mennonite Church Canada	9	16	6	10	17	97	25
Moravian Church in America	14	35	3	5	12	19	23
Muslim	2	2	3	5	15	53	19
North American Baptist Conference	13	49	12	21	20	57	26
Nondenominational	115	1,973	72	1,439	126	2,826	144
National Baptist Convention	42	283	14	64	42	270	60
Orthodox Church in America	3	63	3	3	8	34	12
Other	147	2,654	79	1,386	173	6,241	196
Orthodox, Other	8	72	3	3	27	86	33
Orthodox Presbyterian	12	56	4	25	18	87	20
Presbyterian Church in America	47	816	25	229	55	800	72
Presbyterian Church in Canada	16	101	11	23	24	128	29
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	5	39	-	-	8	13	12
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	104	2047	45	253	114	1529	133
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	13	48		39	26	118	29
Progressive National Baptist Convention	15	47	6	12	16	32	25
Roman Catholic	102	2,949	61	1,317	136	4,285	158
Reformed Church in America	33	237	17	33	32	114	45
Reformed Church in Canada	2	2	3	3	6	13	8
Reformed Episcopal Church	3	6	1	2	9	12	11
Reformed Presbyterian	16	44	4	14	13	39	20
Salvation Army	9	21	6	12	21	68	26
Southern Baptist Convention	80	5,322	42	1,970	75	4,671	106
Seventh-day Adventist	23	418	14	408	39	410	52
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference	2	3	-	-	3	6	4
United Church of Christ	79	759	17	33	72	438	98
United Church of Canada	10	191	5	59	29	450	33
United Methodist Church	113	3,760	68	427	123	1,839	147
Union d'Eglises Baptistes Francaises au Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unitarian Universalist	39	370	11	18	36	119	53
Wesleyan Church	24	90	14	30	28	90	40
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	-	-	-	-	3	5	3

ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment

**TABLE 2.16 CHURCH/DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF STUDENTS CURRENTLY ENROLLED  
CANADA**

	M.Div.		Ministerial Non-M.Div.		Other		Total Schools
	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N
American Baptist Churches in the USA	1	2	1	1	2	4	3
Advent Christian Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
African Methodist Episcopal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anglican Church of Canada	15	206	9	28	20	320	25
Assemblies of God	1	6	2	3	4	16	5
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associated Gospel Churches of Canada	6	23	5	9	7	28	11
Convention of Atlantic Baptist Churches	3	37	1	50	2	31	3
Baptist	9	117	5	30	15	130	15
Baptist General Conference	4	6	4	28	9	32	9
Baptist Missionary Association of America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec	6	35	3	6	9	40	12
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Baptist Union of Western Canada	3	11	1	31	7	102	7
Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brethren in Christ Church	2	10	-	-	3	11	3
Conservative Baptist Association of America	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Conference of Congregational Christian Churches	1	1	-	-	3	6	3
Church of God in Christ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Church of the Brethren	1	1	1	2	-	-	1
Christian Methodist Episcopal	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
Church of the Nazarene	3	6	1	1	6	6	8
Christian Brethren (Plymouth Brethren)	1	1	1	1	4	18	5
Churches of Christ	1	1	-	-	4	7	5
Christian and Missionary Alliance	8	82	7	81	16	220	16
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	2	4	-	-	1	1	2
Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
Churches of God, General Conference	-	-	3	3	1	1	4
Christian Reformed Church	7	20	1	5	6	29	9
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	2	3	1	12	4	15	5
Evangelical Free Church of America	5	15	4	18	8	36	8
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	4	4	-	-	2	7	5
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada	4	53	1	4	8	50	11
Episcopal Church	5	24	-	-	6	8	8
Evangelical Church in Canada	1	1	3	3	4	4	5
Evangelical Congregational Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Evangelical Covenant Church	2	2	-	-	4	11	5
Evangelical Formosan Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Evangelical Presbyterian Church	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Fellowship of Evangelical Baptist Churches in Canada	7	47	3	20	11	49	11
Free Methodist Church	7	19	2	4	7	21	10
Religious Society of Friends	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
Foursquare Gospel Church	-	-	1	2	1	4	2
General Baptist State Convention, N.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Church of New Jerusalem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Swedenborgian Church, General Convention	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America	-	-	-	-	5	6	5
Independent Baptist	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
Independent Methodist	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Jewish	-	-	-	-	4	7	4
Lutheran Church-Canada	6	30	2	6	8	26	9
Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod	2	10	-	-	1	1	2
Lutheran - Other	3	3	1	2	6	12	9

**TABLE 2.16 CHURCH/DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF STUDENTS CURRENTLY ENROLLED  
CANADA**

	M.Div.		Ministerial Non-M.Div.		Other		Total Schools
	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N
Mennonite Brethren Church in N.A.	7	22	5	47	10	78	12
Mennonite Church USA	2	2	-	-	1	1	3
Mennonite, Other	3	7	1	5	5	13	5
Missionary Church in Canada	2	3	4	7	7	13	8
Mennonite Church Canada	6	6	4	7	12	85	17
Moravian Church in America	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
Muslim	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
North American Baptist Conference	5	23	4	7	6	25	8
Nondenominational	8	42	6	19	12	175	13
National Baptist Convention	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Orthodox Church in America	-	-	1	1	2	2	3
Other	17	284	9	95	26	855	28
Orthodox, Other	1	1	1	1	5	7	7
Orthodox Presbyterian	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Presbyterian Church in America	3	20	1	1	2	30	3
Presbyterian Church in Canada	15	100	9	21	20	119	24
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	2	9	-	-	4	16	4
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	10	43	8	36	19	102	19
Progressive National Baptist Convention	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roman Catholic	11	216	8	223	20	831	22
Reformed Church in America	2	3	2	3	1	4	3
Reformed Church in Canada	2	2	3	3	5	11	7
Reformed Episcopal Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reformed Presbyterian	2	7	2	12	1	14	2
Salvation Army	5	12	2	3	9	37	11
Southern Baptist Convention	3	33	3	9	4	33	5
Seventh-day Adventist	1	1	2	4	6	11	7
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
United Church of Christ	3	13	-	-	5	25	6
United Church of Canada	9	185	5	59	15	424	19
United Methodist Church	1	1	1	4	3	4	4
Union d'Eglises Baptistes Francaises au Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unitarian Universalist	2	3	2	4	5	12	5
Wesleyan Church	1	1	2	2	3	5	4
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment

**TABLE 2.16 CHURCH/DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF STUDENTS CURRENTLY ENROLLED  
UNITED STATES**

	M.Div.		Ministerial Non-M.Div.		Other		Total Schools
	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N
American Baptist Churches in the USA	77	634	30	97	84	414	100
Advent Christian Church	7	14	1	2	5	17	11
African Methodist Episcopal	71	564	22	41	58	235	90
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	22	79	7	9	19	44	35
Anglican Church of Canada	5	10	2	9	14	23	16
Assemblies of God	70	427	39	304	72	551	100
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	6	37	6	12	10	67	13
Associated Gospel Churches of Canada	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
Convention of Atlantic Baptist Churches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baptist	93	2,089	46	386	99	1,251	114
Baptist General Conference	36	253	19	108	40	293	49
Baptist Missionary Association of America	24	80	10	18	19	45	37
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	9	22	5	15	15	66	17
Baptist Union of Western Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)	4	19	3	15	4	21	6
Brethren in Christ Church	12	29	4	9	9	16	17
Conservative Baptist Association of America	16	89	13	50	16	161	23
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	23	235	21	110	28	309	40
Conference of Congregational Christian Churches	12	20	2	5	16	28	24
Church of God in Christ	36	123	13	29	32	75	49
Church of the Brethren	15	74	8	16	27	68	35
Christian Methodist Episcopal	21	50	3	4	16	29	29
Church of the Nazarene	42	355	24	105	51	217	76
Christian Brethren (Plymouth Brethren)	4	5	8	9	7	18	13
Churches of Christ	45	270	16	142	50	314	72
Christian and Missionary Alliance	36	196	21	128	37	267	46
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	24	99	15	35	22	100	38
Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)	16	138	10	78	19	53	27
Churches of God, General Conference	18	42	7	12	22	47	33
Christian Reformed Church	19	197	13	56	24	117	30
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	65	471	19	40	62	198	90
Evangelical Free Church of America	38	269	26	151	43	387	53
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	62	1,476	25	117	86	997	105
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada	-	-	-	-	4	5	4
Episcopal Church	86	1,097	42	129	103	1,022	125
Evangelical Church in Canada	2	2	1	2	4	6	5
Evangelical Congregational Church	11	42	5	7	12	18	19
Evangelical Covenant Church	19	185	16	66	25	141	37
Evangelical Formosan Church	3	7	-	-	3	16	5
Evangelical Presbyterian Church	21	121	11	54	22	166	31
Fellowship of Evangelical Baptist Churches in Canada	3	4	2	4	6	14	8
Free Methodist Church	25	74	10	24	20	68	36
Religious Society of Friends	20	80	10	44	33	64	40
Foursquare Gospel Church	15	57	14	49	19	95	25
General Baptist State Convention, N.C.	4	13	2	7	3	8	5
General Church of New Jerusalem	1	2	-	-	1	1	2
Swedenborgian Church, General Convention	1	2	1	1	3	6	4
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America	6	69	4	7	13	34	17
Independent Baptist	29	103	18	55	30	127	44
Independent Methodist	13	41	11	21	17	58	23
Jewish	3	3	5	5	21	85	27
Lutheran Church-Canada	3	4	-	-	4	8	5
Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod	26	831	18	29	47	553	61
Lutheran - Other	24	51	13	30	45	152	54

**TABLE 2.16 CHURCH/DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF STUDENTS CURRENTLY ENROLLED  
UNITED STATES**

	M.Div.		Ministerial Non-M.Div.		Other		Total Schools
	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N	H.C.	N
Mennonite Brethren Church in N.A.	1	15	6	23	10	24	13
Mennonite Church USA	28	123	11	35	33	159	44
Mennonite, Other	8	13	5	5	17	30	24
Missionary Church in Canada	2	8	1	1	2	6	3
Mennonite Church Canada	3	10	2	3	5	12	8
Moravian Church in America	13	34	2	4	10	16	20
Muslim	2	2	3	5	14	51	18
North American Baptist Conference	8	26	8	14	14	32	18
Nondenominational	107	1,931	66	1,420	114	2,651	131
National Baptist Convention	41	282	14	64	42	270	59
Orthodox Church in America	3	63	2	2	6	32	9
Other	130	2,370	70	1,291	147	5,386	168
Orthodox, Other	7	71	2	2	22	79	26
Orthodox Presbyterian	12	56	4	25	17	86	19
Presbyterian Church in America	44	796	24	228	53	770	69
Presbyterian Church in Canada	1	1	2	2	4	9	5
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	5	39	-	-	8	13	12
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	102	2,038	45	253	110	1,513	129
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	3	5	3	3	7	16	10
Progressive National Baptist Convention	15	47	6	12	16	32	25
Roman Catholic	91	2,733	53	1,094	116	3,454	136
Reformed Church in America	31	234	15	30	31	110	42
Reformed Church in Canada	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Reformed Episcopal Church	3	6	1	2	9	12	11
Reformed Presbyterian	14	37	2	2	12	25	18
Salvation Army	4	9	4	9	12	31	15
Southern Baptist Convention	77	5,289	39	1,961	71	4,638	101
Seventh-day Adventist	22	417	12	404	33	399	45
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference	2	3	-	-	2	5	3
United Church of Christ	76	746	17	33	67	413	92
United Church of Canada	1	6	-	-	14	26	14
United Methodist Church	112	3,759	67	423	120	1,835	143
Union d'Eglises Baptistes Francaises au Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unitarian Universalist	37	367	9	14	31	107	48
Wesleyan Church	23	89	12	28	25	85	36
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	-	-	-	-	3	5	3

**TABLE 2.17 COMPLETIONS BY DEGREE CATEGORY - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<b>Schools Reporting</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
	<b>239</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>251</b>
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>	6,359	6,470	6,870	6,950	7,163
% Change from Previous Year		1.7	5.8	1.2	3.0
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>	2,624	2,331	2,784	2,894	2,553
% Change from Previous Year		(12.6)	16.3	3.8	(13.4)
<i>General Theological Studies</i>	2,202	2,309	2,331	2,528	2,684
% Change from Previous Year		4.6	0.9	7.8	5.8
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>	1,451	1,333	1,339	1,388	1,313
% Change from Previous Year		(8.9)	0.4	3.5	(5.7)
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>	906	929	945	1,045	990
% Change from Previous Year		2.5	1.7	9.6	(5.6)
<i>Total</i>	13,542	13,372	14,269	14,805	14,703
% Change from Previous Year		(1.3)	6.3	3.6	(0.7)

**TABLE 2.17 COMPLETIONS BY DEGREE CATEGORY - CANADA**

<b>Schools Reporting</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>36</b>
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>	399	396	521	467	524
% Change from Previous Year		(0.8)	24.0	(11.6)	10.9
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>	232	161	260	212	199
% Change from Previous Year		(44.1)	38.1	(22.6)	(6.5)
<i>General Theological Studies</i>	194	225	178	287	264
% Change from Previous Year		13.8	(26.4)	38.0	(8.7)
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>	22	19	14	27	27
% Change from Previous Year		(15.8)	(35.7)	48.1	-
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>	74	51	73	88	87
% Change from Previous Year		(45.1)	30.1	17.0	(1.1)
<i>Total</i>	921	852	1,046	1,081	1,101
% Change from Previous Year		(8.1)	18.5	3.2	1.8

**TABLE 2.17 COMPLETIONS BY DEGREE CATEGORY - UNITED STATES**

<b>Schools Reporting</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2002</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2005</b>
	<b>202</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>215</b>
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>	5,960	6,074	6,349	6,483	6,639
% Change from Previous Year		1.9	4.3	2.1	2.3
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>	2,392	2,170	2,524	2,682	2,354
% Change from Previous Year		(10.2)	14.0	5.9	(13.9)
<i>General Theological Studies</i>	2,008	2,084	2,153	2,241	2,420
% Change from Previous Year		3.6	3.2	3.9	7.4
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>	1,429	1,314	1,325	1,361	1,286
% Change from Previous Year		(8.8)	0.8	2.6	(5.8)
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>	832	878	872	957	903
% Change from Previous Year		5.2	(0.7)	8.9	(6.0)
<i>Total</i>	12,621	12,520	13,223	13,724	13,602
% Change from Previous Year		(0.8)	5.3	3.7	(0.9)

**TABLE 2.18 HEAD COUNT COMPLETIONS DEGREE PROGRAM, RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP, AND GENDER  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Degree Category Degree Program	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Nat. American		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>																
M.Div.	305	79	466	544	131	46	12	15	358	83	3,231	1,594	177	122	4,680	2,483
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>																
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	12	17	16	26	1	2	-	-	31	32	183	179	12	29	255	285
M.C.M./M.S.M.	6	6	3	-	-	1	-	-	4	10	26	6	-	-	39	23
M.A. in (Spec.)	35	46	64	123	61	31	5	1	89	68	503	590	35	36	792	895
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	2	6	13	10	20	7	-	1	14	4	61	117	3	6	113	151
Subtotal	55	75	96	159	82	41	5	2	138	114	773	892	50	71	1,199	1,354
<i>General Theological Studies</i>																
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	75	72	107	107	70	39	2	1	156	59	1,084	776	76	60	1,570	1,114
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>																
D.Min.	70	10	111	68	20	2	-	1	209	26	589	147	14	10	1,013	264
D.Miss.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	2	2	-	-	11	3
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	14	2
D.M.A./D.C.M.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	4	2
Subtotal	72	11	112	69	20	2	-	1	216	27	608	151	14	10	1,042	271
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>																
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	38	5	45	9	6	2	2	-	124	34	242	46	32	11	489	107
Th.D./Ph.D.	24	13	10	8	6	3	2	-	61	21	152	80	7	7	262	132
Subtotal	62	18	55	17	12	5	4	-	185	55	394	126	39	18	751	239
Total	569	255	836	896	315	133	23	19	1,053	338	6,090	3,539	356	281	9,242	5,461

ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment



**TABLE 2.18 HEAD COUNT COMPLETIONS DEGREE PROGRAM, RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP, AND GENDER  
CANADA**

Degree Category Degree Program	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Nat. American		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>																
M.Div.	46	17	8	3	1	-	2	6	20	9	139	94	96	83	312	212
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>																
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	9	29	16	35
M.C.M./M.S.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. in (Spec.)	8	6	6	11	-	-	-	-	2	5	26	37	20	10	62	69
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	1	4	6	11
Subtotal	13	7	6	12	-	-	-	-	4	9	31	44	30	43	84	115
<i>General Theological Studies</i>																
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	20	15	4	3	-	1	-	-	3	1	77	67	36	37	140	124
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>																
D.Min.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	13	6	1	4	16	11
D.Miss.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.A./D.C.M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subtotal	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	13	6	1	4	16	11
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>																
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	9	2	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	4	21	9	52	16
Th.D./Ph.D.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	4	4	9	10
Subtotal	9	2	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	19	10	25	13	61	26
Total	89	41	26	18	1	2	2	6	28	20	279	221	188	180	613	488

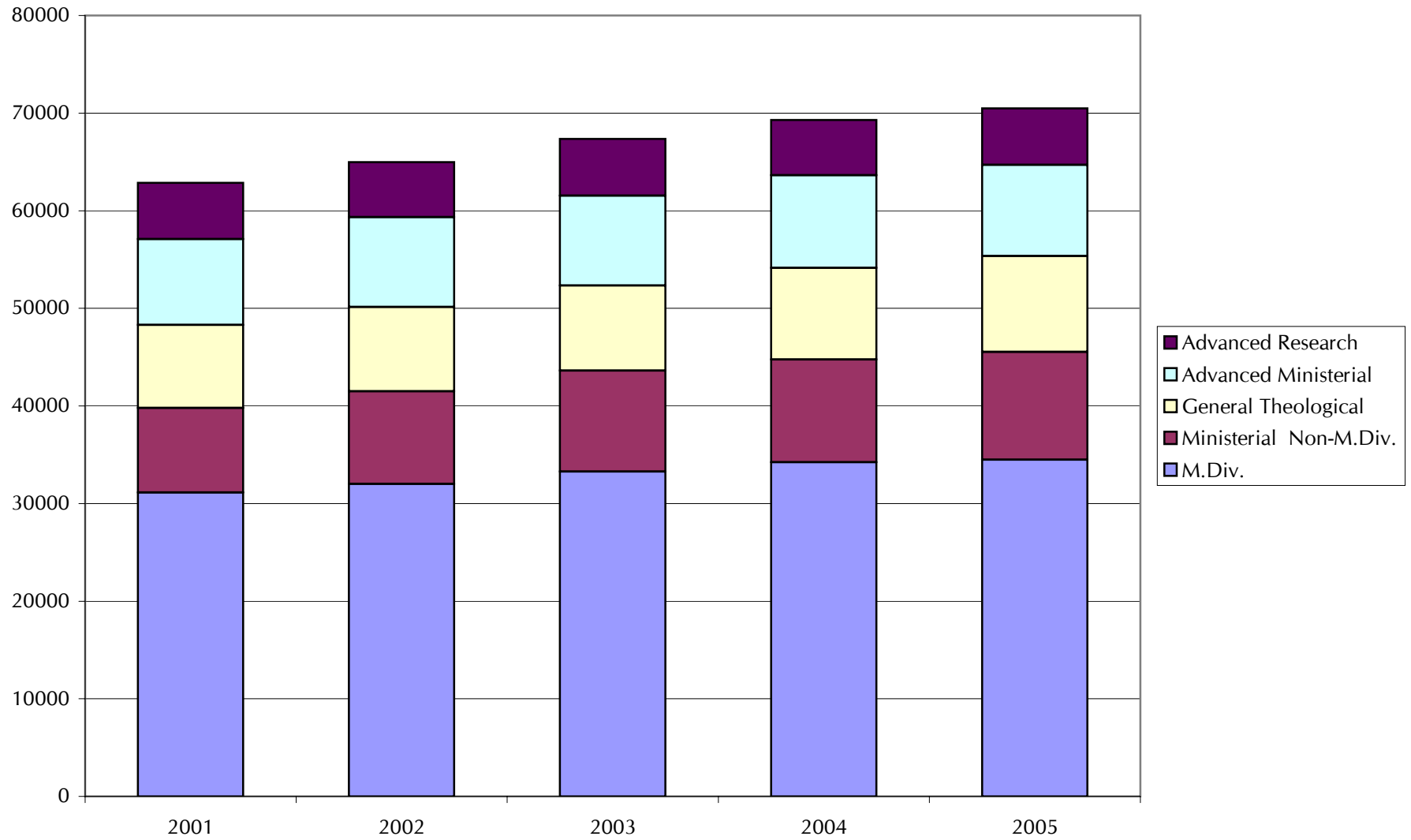
ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment

**TABLE 2.18 HEAD COUNT COMPLETIONS DEGREE PROGRAM, RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP, AND GENDER  
UNITED STATES**

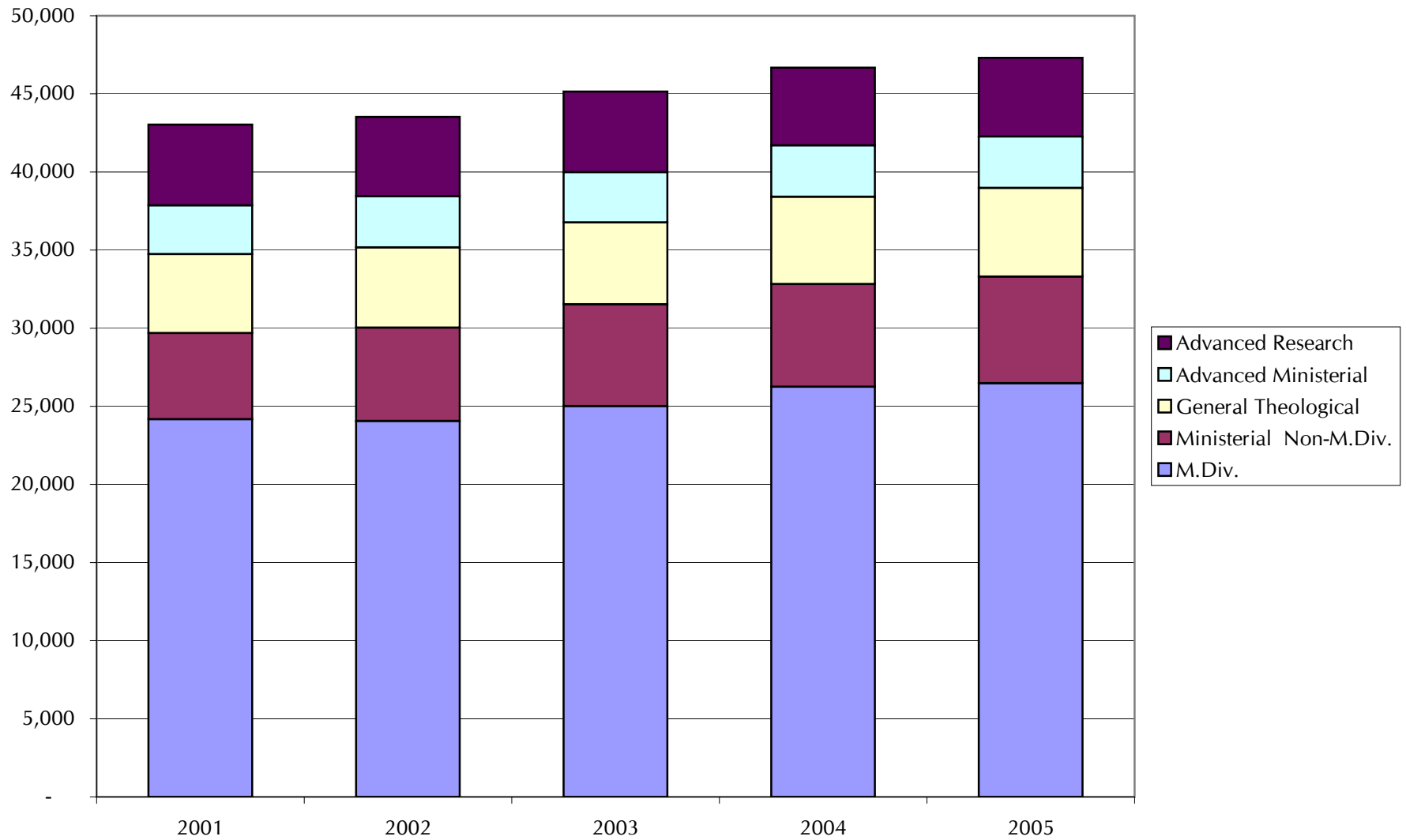
Degree Category Degree Program	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Nat. American		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)</i>																
M.Div.	259	62	458	541	130	46	10	9	338	74	3,092	1,500	81	39	4,368	2,271
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)</i>																
M.R.E./M.C.E./M.A. in R.E./C.E.	9	17	16	25	1	2	-	-	30	29	180	177	3	-	239	250
M.C.M./M.S.M.	6	6	3	-	-	1	-	-	4	10	26	6	-	-	39	23
M.A. in (Spec.)	27	40	58	112	61	31	5	1	87	63	477	553	15	26	730	826
M.P.S./M.A.P.S.	-	5	13	10	20	7	-	1	13	3	59	112	2	2	107	140
Subtotal	42	68	90	147	82	41	5	2	134	105	742	848	20	28	1,115	1,239
<i>General Theological Studies</i>																
M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S./M.A.T.S.	55	57	103	104	70	38	2	1	153	58	1,007	709	40	23	1,430	990
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</i>																
D.Min.	69	10	111	68	20	2	-	1	208	25	576	141	13	6	997	253
D.Miss.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	2	2	-	-	11	3
Ed.D./D.Ed.D.Min.	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	14	2
D.M.A./D.C.M.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	4	2
Subtotal	71	11	112	69	20	2	-	1	215	26	595	145	13	6	1,026	260
<i>Advanced Theological Research</i>																
Th.M./M.Th./S.T.M.	29	3	38	9	6	1	2	-	124	34	227	42	11	2	437	91
Th.D./Ph.D.	24	13	9	8	6	3	2	-	61	21	148	74	3	3	253	122
Subtotal	53	16	47	17	12	4	4	-	185	55	375	116	14	5	690	213
Total	480	214	810	878	314	131	21	13	1,025	318	5,811	3,318	168	101	8,629	4,973

ATS Data Tables 2005-2006: Enrollment

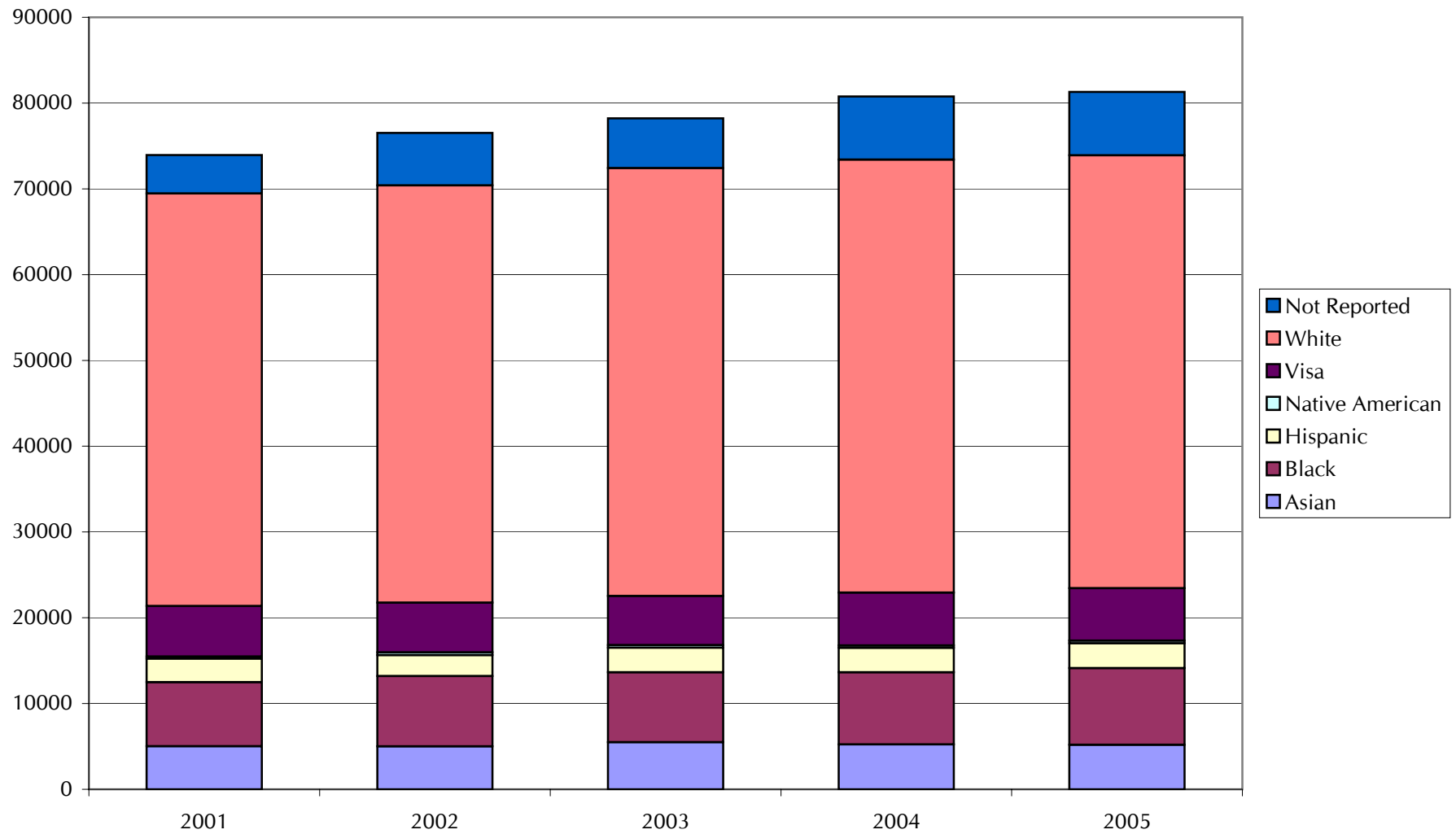
**GRAPH 2-A: Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category, All Member Schools**



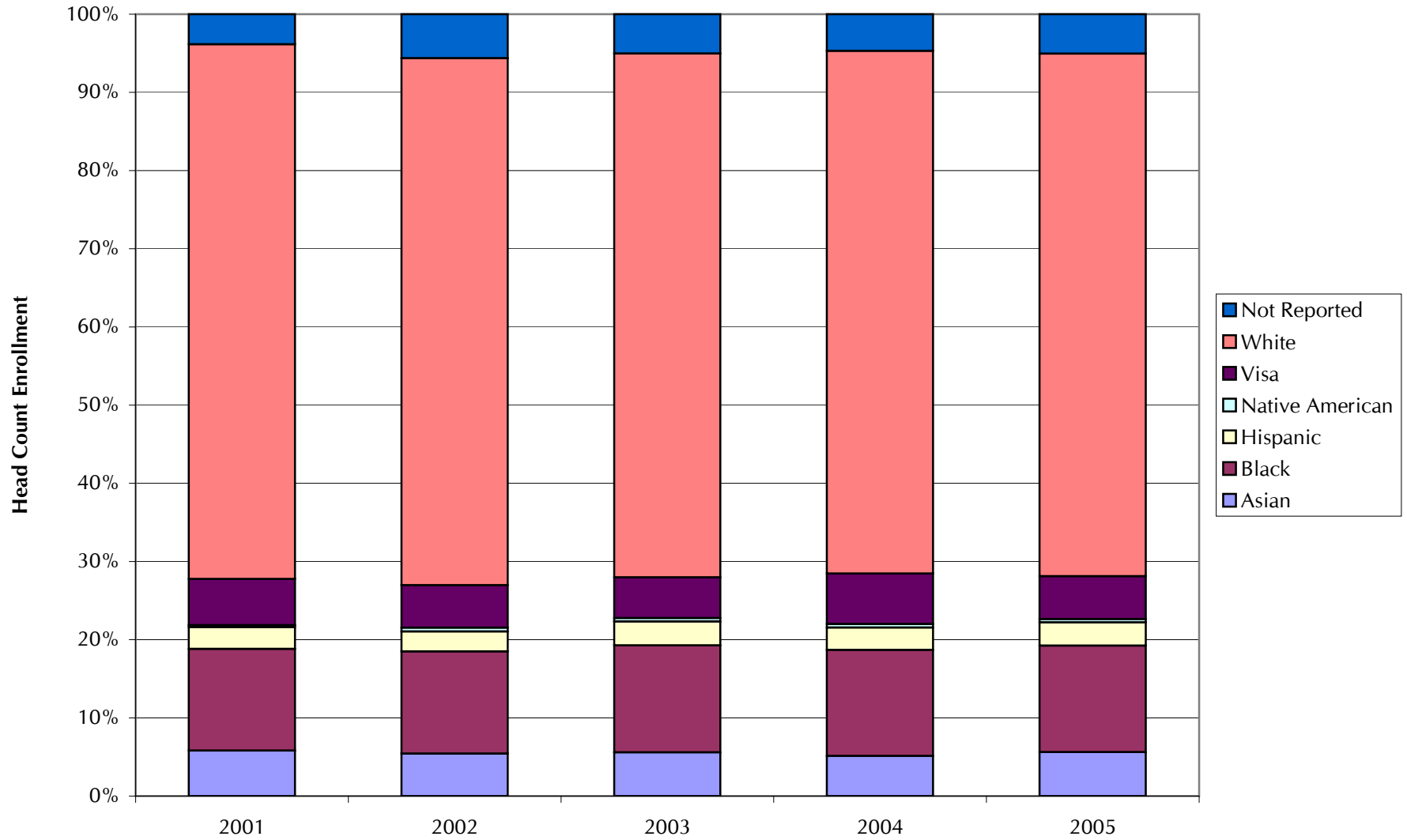
**GRAPH 2-B: Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category, All Member Schools**



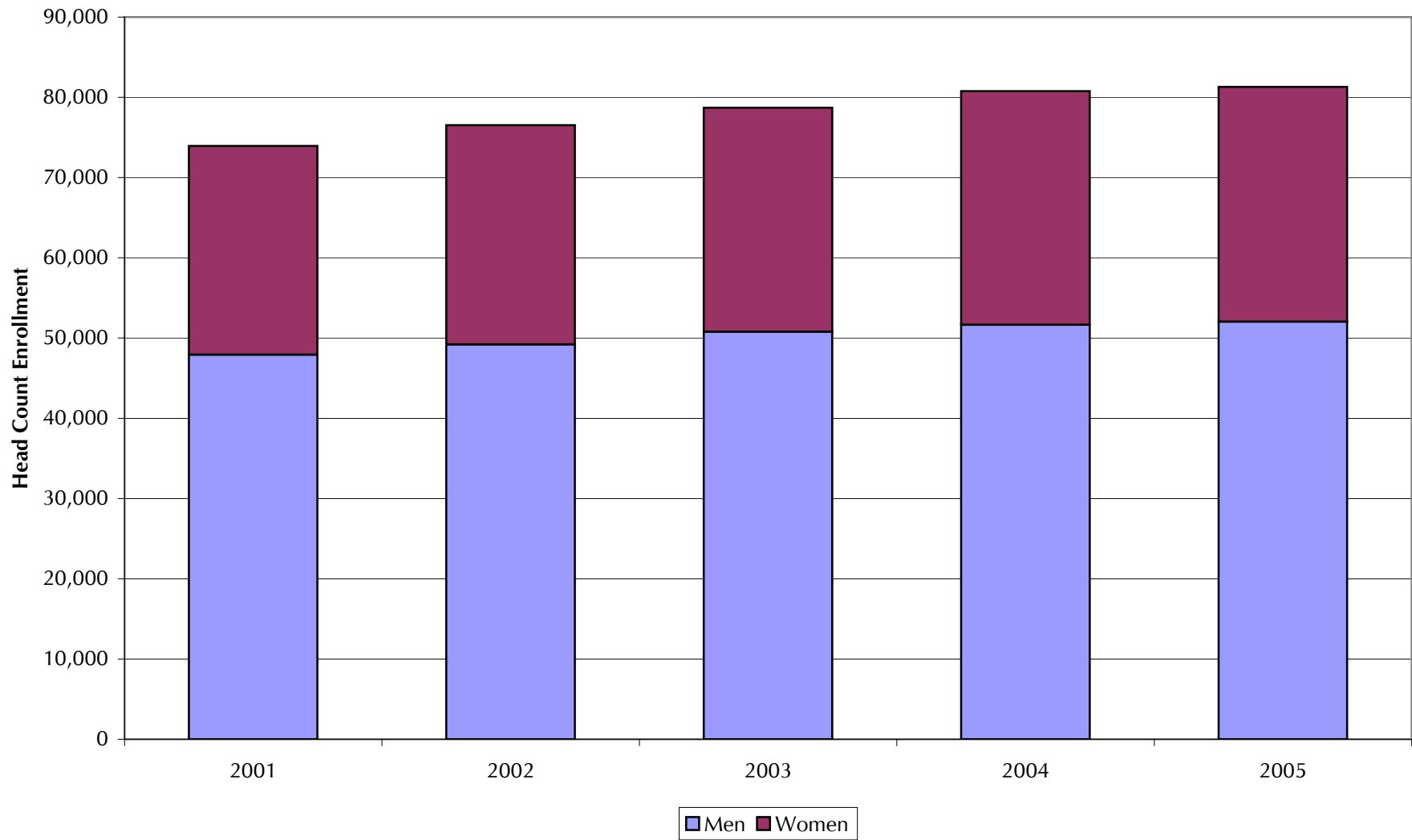
**GRAPH 2-C: Head Count Enrollment in All Programs by Race or Ethnic Group,  
All Member Schools**



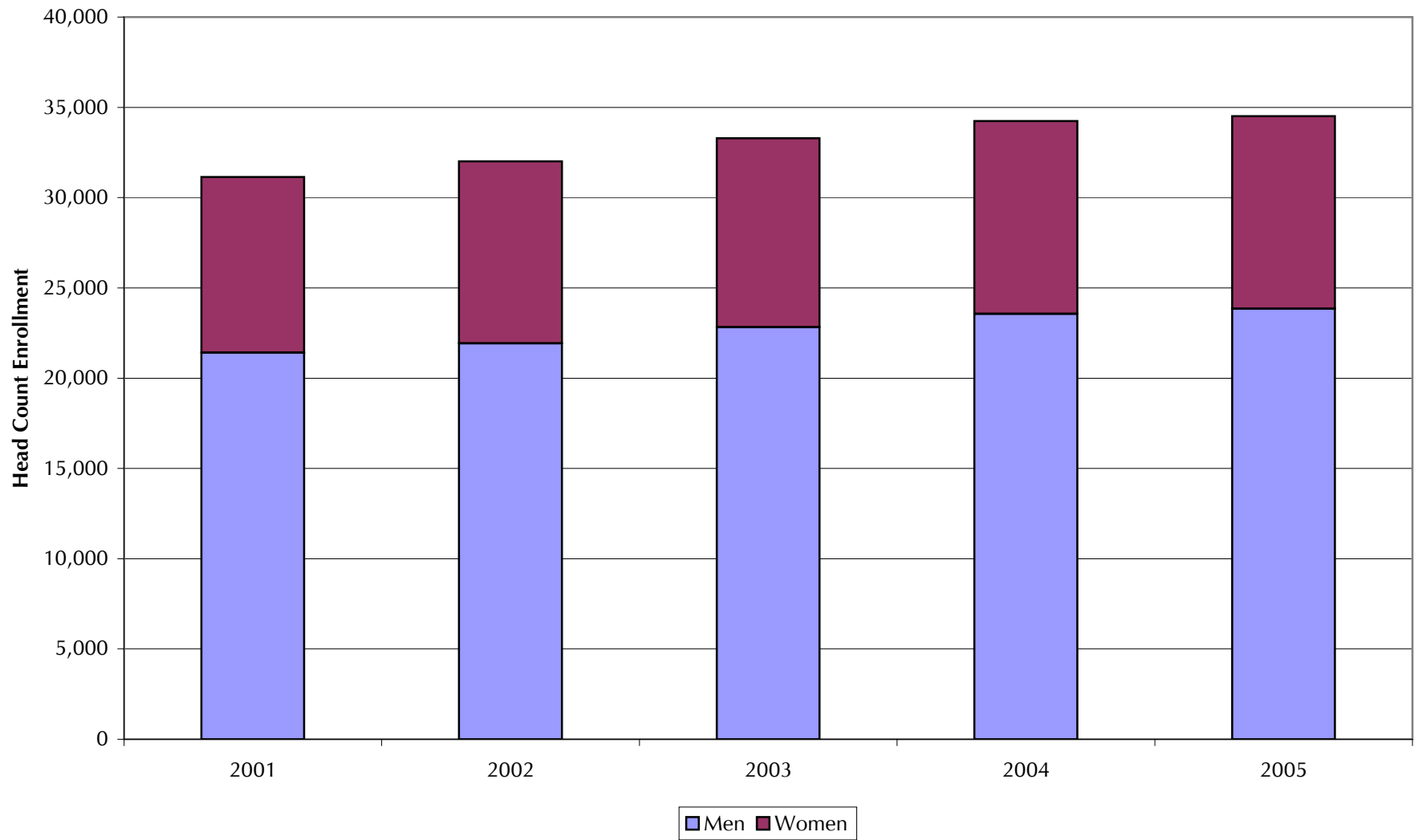
**GRAPH 2D: HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT IN M.DIV. PROGRAMS BY RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUP**



**GRAPH 2E: HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT IN ALL PROGRAMS  
BY GENDER IN ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

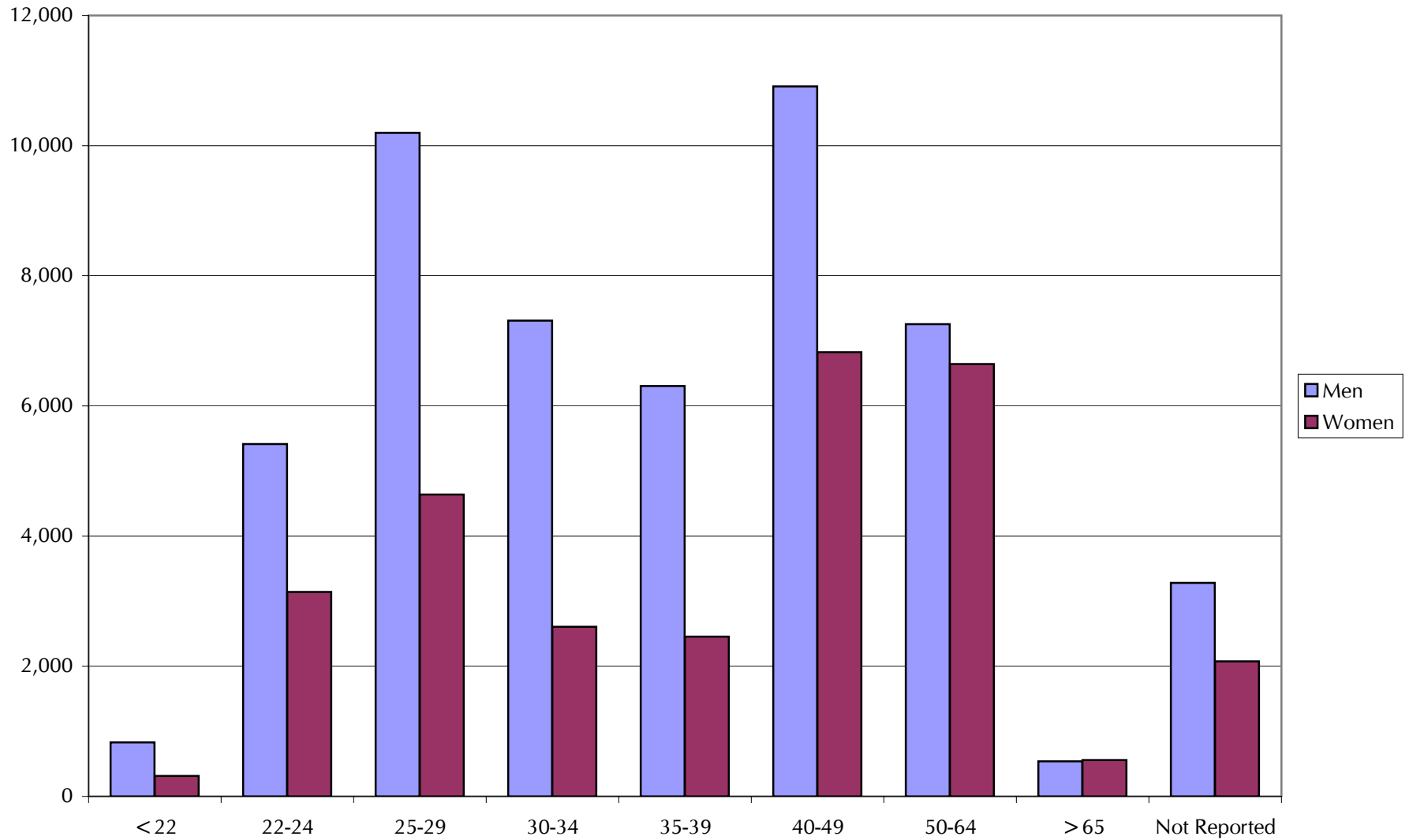


**GRAPH 2F: HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT IN MDIV PROGRAMS  
BY GENDER IN ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

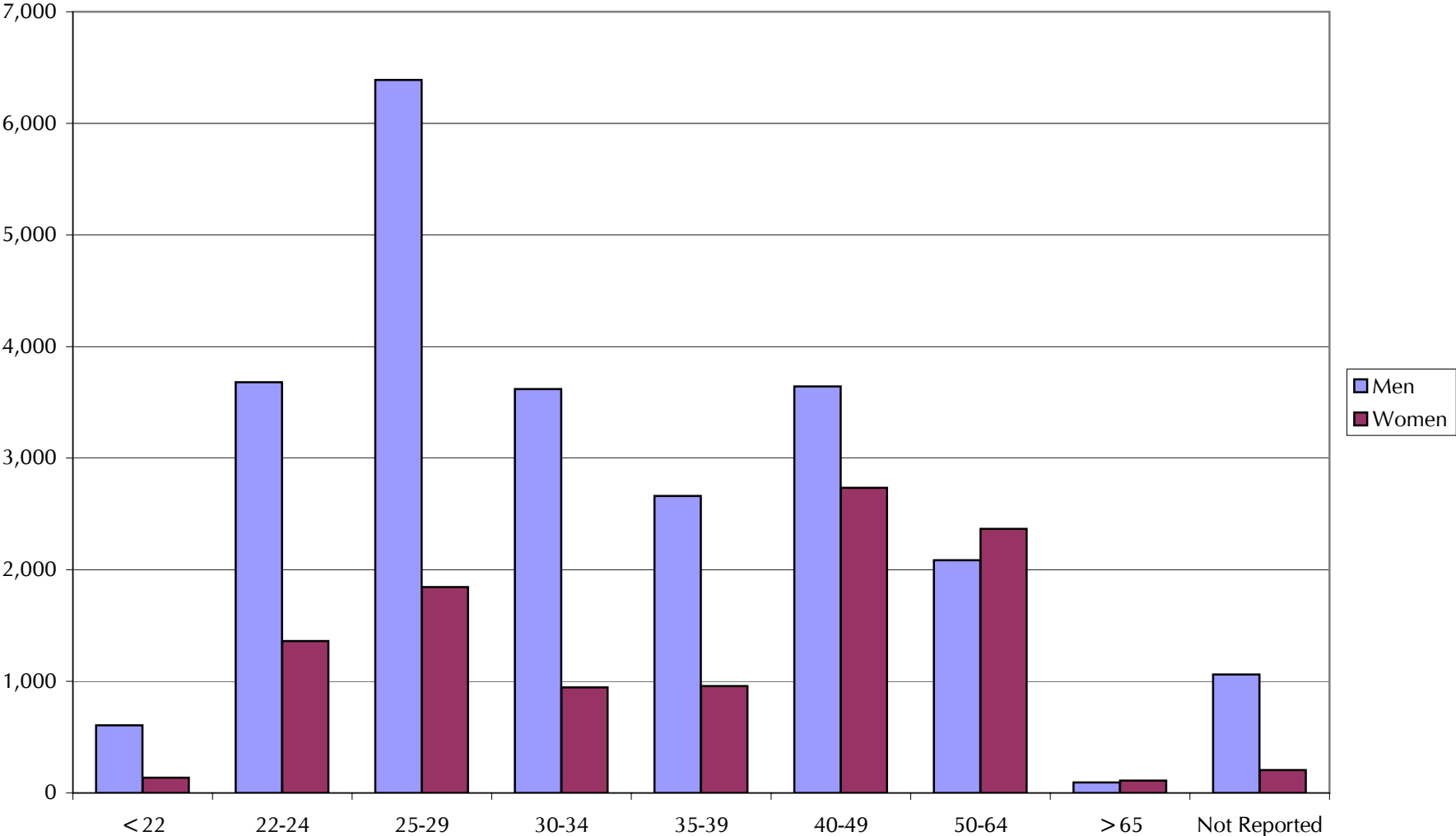




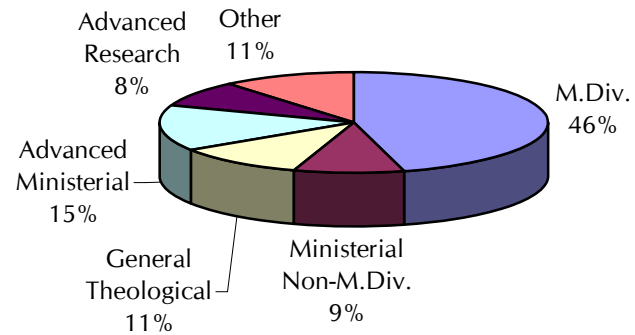
**GRAPH 2G: HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT BY AGE AND GENDER IN ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**



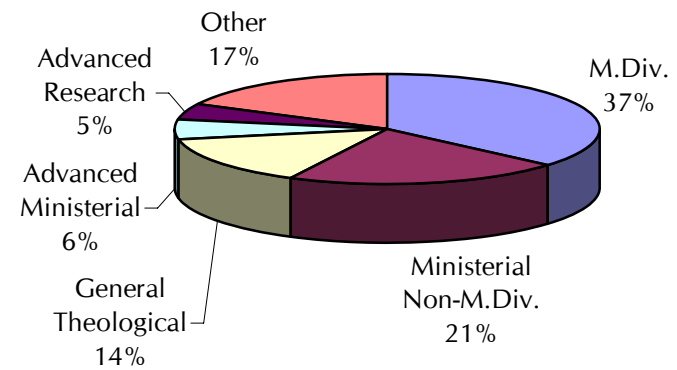
**GRAPH 2H: HEAD COUNT MDIV ENROLLMENT BY AGE AND GENDER  
IN ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**



**GRAPH 2I: DISTRIBUTION OF MEN  
HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT  
BY DEGREE CATEGORY**



**GRAPH 2I: DISTRIBUTION OF WOMEN  
HEAD COUNT ENROLLMENT  
BY DEGREE CATEGORY**



**TABLE 3.1 NUMBER OF FULL-TIME FACULTY BY RACE/ETHNICITY, RANK, AND GENDER  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Race/Ethnicity</i> Rank	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Asian</i>										
Professor	31	3	35	4	35	3	43	6	48	7
Associate Professor	29	9	27	5	27	6	34	7	40	8
Assistant Professor	35	4	37	9	45	10	38	17	39	20
Others	10	3	10	2	6	2	4	3	3	3
Total	105	19	109	20	113	21	119	33	130	38
<i>Black</i>										
Professor	55	10	53	10	58	12	55	12	60	11
Associate Professor	40	19	45	18	42	18	45	20	48	20
Assistant Professor	38	22	40	26	45	25	47	24	46	23
Others	14	2	12	7	11	5	12	9	7	9
Total	147	53	150	61	156	60	159	65	161	63
<i>Hispanic</i>										
Professor	31	2	36	2	33	6	38	6	33	6
Associate Professor	16	5	19	5	23	4	25	5	32	7
Assistant Professor	32	11	28	12	25	12	22	13	21	11
Others	1	-	-	1	1	1	7	-	2	-
Total	80	18	83	20	82	23	92	24	88	24
<i>Native American</i>										
Professor	3	1	2	1	2	-	3	-	3	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Others	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Total	3	1	2	1	6	-	7	-	7	-
<i>Non-Resident Alien</i>										
Professor	5	1	7	1	9	1	8	1	9	1
Associate Professor	8	1	7	2	8	3	8	3	8	2
Assistant Professor	7	1	9	3	11	4	9	3	8	2
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	20	3	23	6	28	8	25	7	25	5
<i>White</i>										
Professor	1,142	201	1,115	204	1,138	211	1,185	219	1,178	217
Associate Professor	598	197	617	207	653	218	642	209	680	210
Assistant Professor	398	173	431	172	438	179	432	188	437	195
Others	100	42	122	67	106	63	118	57	119	55
Total	2,238	613	2,285	650	2,335	671	2,377	673	2,414	677
<i>Race Unknown</i>										
Professor	2	3	5	1	18	8	29	9	20	11
Associate Professor	-	1	-	2	4	3	5	5	5	5
Assistant Professor	4	-	2	2	4	2	9	3	7	4
Others	-	2	-	1	2	6	17	8	5	7
Total	6	6	7	6	28	19	60	25	37	27
<i>Total Faculty</i>										
Professor	1,269	221	1,253	223	1,293	241	1,361	253	1,351	253
Associate Professor	691	232	715	239	757	252	760	249	814	252
Assistant Professor	514	211	547	224	570	232	558	248	559	255
Others	125	49	144	78	128	77	160	77	138	74
Total	2,599	713	2,659	764	2,748	802	2,839	827	2,862	834

**TABLE 3.1 NUMBER OF FULL-TIME FACULTY BY RACE/ETHNICITY, RANK, AND GENDER  
CANADA**

<i>Race/Ethnicity</i> Rank	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Asian</i>										
Professor	2	1	4	1	3	1	1	-	2	-
Associate Professor	3	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	3	4
Assistant Professor	3	1	3	1	5	-	5	1	4	-
Others	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Total	9	4	12	3	11	3	9	4	10	4
<i>Black</i>										
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Associate Professor	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Total	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	3	1
<i>Hispanic</i>										
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
<i>Native American</i>										
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Total	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
<i>Non-Resident Alien</i>										
Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate Professor	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>White</i>										
Professor	85	15	72	13	73	12	68	5	64	9
Associate Professor	48	16	57	17	64	18	63	16	68	18
Assistant Professor	35	15	42	17	47	19	48	18	49	24
Others	13	9	18	13	14	13	14	12	17	11
Total	181	55	189	60	198	62	193	51	198	62
<i>Race Unknown</i>										
Professor	1	2	3	1	1	1	5	2	4	4
Associate Professor	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	3	2
Assistant Professor	3	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	3	3
Others	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	5	3	4
Total	4	4	3	4	3	4	13	12	13	13
<i>Total Faculty</i>										
Professor	88	18	79	15	77	14	75	7	72	13
Associate Professor	52	19	61	19	68	21	70	21	76	24
Assistant Professor	41	16	45	19	53	20	56	22	56	27
Others	14	10	20	14	17	14	19	18	23	16
Total	195	63	205	67	215	69	220	68	227	80

**TABLE 3.1 NUMBER OF FULL-TIME FACULTY BY RACE/ETHNICITY, RANK, AND GENDER  
UNITED STATES**

<i>Race/Ethnicity</i> Rank	2001		2002		2003		2004		2005	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Asian</i>										
Professor	29	2	31	3	32	2	42	6	46	7
Associate Professor	26	7	24	4	25	4	32	4	37	4
Assistant Professor	32	3	34	8	40	10	33	16	35	20
Others	9	3	8	2	5	2	3	3	2	3
Total	96	15	97	17	102	18	110	29	120	34
<i>Black</i>										
Professor	55	10	53	10	58	12	55	12	59	11
Associate Professor	40	19	44	18	41	18	44	20	47	20
Assistant Professor	38	22	40	26	45	25	47	24	46	23
Others	14	2	12	7	11	5	11	8	6	8
Total	147	53	149	61	155	60	157	64	158	62
<i>Hispanic</i>										
Professor	31	2	36	2	33	6	38	6	33	6
Associate Professor	16	5	19	5	22	4	24	5	31	7
Assistant Professor	32	11	28	12	25	12	22	13	21	11
Others	1	-	-	1	1	1	7	-	2	-
Total	80	18	83	20	81	23	91	24	87	24
<i>Native American</i>										
Professor	3	1	2	1	2	-	2	-	2	-
Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Others	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Total	3	1	2	1	5	-	5	-	5	-
<i>Non-Resident Alien</i>										
Professor	5	1	7	1	9	1	8	1	9	1
Associate Professor	7	1	7	2	8	3	8	3	8	2
Assistant Professor	7	1	9	3	11	4	9	3	8	2
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	19	3	23	6	28	8	25	7	25	5
<i>White</i>										
Professor	1,057	186	1,043	191	1,065	199	1,117	214	1,114	208
Associate Professor	550	181	560	190	589	200	579	193	612	192
Assistant Professor	363	158	389	155	391	160	384	170	388	171
Others	87	33	104	54	92	50	104	45	102	44
Total	2,057	558	2,096	590	2,137	609	2,184	622	2,216	615
<i>Race Unknown</i>										
Professor	1	1	2	-	17	7	24	7	16	7
Associate Professor	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	3	2	3
Assistant Professor	1	-	2	1	3	1	6	-	4	1
Others	-	1	-	-	1	5	15	3	2	3
Total	2	2	4	2	25	15	47	13	24	14
<i>Total Faculty</i>										
Professor	1,181	203	1,174	208	1,216	227	1,286	246	1,279	240
Associate Professor	639	213	654	220	689	231	690	228	738	228
Assistant Professor	473	195	502	205	517	212	502	226	503	228
Others	111	39	124	64	111	63	141	59	115	58
Total	2,404	650	2,454	697	2,533	733	2,619	759	2,635	754

**TABLE 3.2 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY BY SCHOOLS' HIGHEST GRANTED DEGREE - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS - in US \$**

<b>Position Category</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<i>Professor</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	229	418	825
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	59,008	63,976	75,571
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	56,533	63,487	70,478
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	60,702	67,047	77,423
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	8,404	8,505	10,407
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	4,708	6,691	9,925
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	73,814	82,244	97,756
25th percentile	59,000	69,341	79,875
Median	68,874	82,208	91,371
75th percentile	83,805	95,386	108,923
<i>Associate Professor</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	166	266	561
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	51,934	53,334	59,728
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	52,539	52,000	58,661
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	53,110	55,517	60,861
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	9,001	8,337	9,696
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	3,758	5,080	7,297
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	65,870	68,935	77,855
25th percentile	54,835	58,417	67,369
Median	66,207	68,823	76,084
75th percentile	77,370	80,344	85,388
<i>Assistant Professor</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	204	193	363
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	44,868	45,485	50,020
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	46,350	46,067	49,500
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	46,775	48,292	50,941
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	7,915	7,069	8,722
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	3,660	4,890	5,645
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	58,351	60,252	65,310
25th percentile	49,020	52,515	58,492
Median	58,265	59,887	64,793
75th percentile	67,967	68,675	72,864
<i>Non-Ranked Faculty</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	12	17	38
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	53,140	54,361	57,249
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	56,000	53,000	55,000
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	57,981	54,731	59,243
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	7,469	10,483	6,951
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	1,294	4,904	7,374
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	66,745	70,120	73,569
25th percentile	55,652	57,895	58,678
Median	68,320	68,766	67,104
75th percentile	80,700	84,351	80,333

**TABLE 3.2 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST GRANTED DEGREE - CANADA - in Canadian \$**

<b>Position Category</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<i>Professor</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	21	6	46
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	64,191	62,318	75,230
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	50,040	51,633	78,003
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	64,505	62,318	75,230
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	5,952	3,357	5,690
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	4,512	5,155	5,533
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	74,970	70,830	86,454
25th percentile	58,850	57,758	56,647
Median	59,849	57,758	90,310
75th percentile	77,942	96,500	109,193
<i>Associate Professor</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	26	9	55
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	63,774	53,696	68,605
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	62,385	44,864	65,000
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	64,028	53,696	68,605
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	5,843	3,281	4,892
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	3,394	5,190	3,605
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	73,265	62,168	77,103
25th percentile	64,609	46,946	60,312
Median	71,188	50,553	75,183
75th percentile	81,650	70,900	89,843
<i>Assistant Professor</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	23	4	43
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	59,538	53,534	54,331
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	57,895	39,337	57,895
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	60,999	53,534	54,331
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	5,211	3,094	5,143
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	4,381	6,127	3,559
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	70,593	62,755	63,034
25th percentile	58,265	42,002	50,879
Median	67,967	44,419	64,842
75th percentile	75,596	73,000	72,851
<i>Non-Ranked Faculty</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	1	-	8
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	-	-	42,798
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	-	-	45,500
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	-	-	42,798
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	-	-	3,451
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	-	-	4,913
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	-	-	51,162
25th percentile	-	-	30,656
Median	-	-	48,726
75th percentile	-	-	55,925



**TABLE 3.2 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST GRANTED DEGREE - UNITED STATES - in US \$**

<b>Position Category</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<i>Professor</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	208	412	779
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	58,485	64,000	75,591
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	56,533	63,531	70,172
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	60,318	67,116	77,553
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	8,651	8,580	10,686
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	4,727	6,714	10,184
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	73,697	82,411	98,424
25th percentile	59,000	69,425	80,587
Median	68,874	82,238	91,371
75th percentile	83,818	95,332	108,486
<i>Associate Professor</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	140	257	506
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	49,736	53,322	58,763
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	50,213	52,070	58,165
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	51,082	55,581	60,019
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	9,587	8,514	10,219
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	3,826	5,076	7,698
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	64,497	69,172	77,937
25th percentile	54,179	58,898	68,089
Median	64,099	69,077	76,084
75th percentile	75,280	80,344	84,892
<i>Assistant Professor</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	181	189	320
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	43,004	45,315	49,441
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	44,224	46,067	49,400
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	44,967	48,181	50,486
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	8,259	7,153	9,203
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	3,568	4,864	5,926
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	56,795	60,199	65,615
25th percentile	47,874	52,749	59,063
Median	57,016	59,887	64,701
75th percentile	66,887	68,635	72,864
<i>Non-Ranked Faculty</i>			
Number <sup>1</sup>	11	17	30
Average Salary <sup>2</sup>	52,880	54,361	61,103
Median Salary <sup>2</sup>	62,439	53,000	55,700
Average Salary and Housing <sup>3</sup>	58,161	54,731	63,629
Average Benefits <sup>4</sup>	7,384	10,483	7,885
Average Pension <sup>5</sup>	1,055	4,904	8,030
Total Average <sup>6</sup>	66,602	70,120	79,545
25th percentile	55,652	57,895	61,997
Median	70,500	68,766	67,807
75th percentile	80,700	84,351	87,374

**TABLE 3.2 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST GRANTED DEGREE - Notes**

<b>1 N Individuals</b>	Number of records reported
<b>2 Salary</b>	Base contract salary, excluding any added remuneration, and contributed services. Contributed services are equivalent dollar value calculated for services rendered by a person to a school for which no monetary amount is accepted.
<b>3 Salary and Housing</b>	Salary plus any amounts paid by the institutions for housing, room and board, or rent equivalent.
<b>4 Benefits</b>	Includes funds for health and life insurance programs and other benefits which are paid by the institution.
<b>5 Pension</b>	The amount of the institution's contribution to pension programs, including social security/social insurance.
<b>6 Total Average</b>	Salary + Housing + Benefits + Pension

**TABLE 3.3 AVERAGE COMPENSATION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY BY RANK AND GENDER  
UNITED STATES**

<i>Position Category</i>	2000		2004		2005	
	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Professor</i>						
N Schools	189	90	205	109	203	111
N Individuals	1,187	191	1,248	238	1,252	230
Average Salary	58,214	60,246	63,774	66,646	65,858	70,002
Average Housing	1,536	2,221	2,121	2,636	2,218	3,192
Average Benefits	6,989	6,571	9,305	8,828	9,773	9,295
Average Pension	6,997	7,717	7,073	8,016	7,710	9,014
Total Average	2,925	979	2,884	1,349	2,679	1,171
Average Total Compensation	76,663	77,736	85,159	87,476	88,240	92,676
<i>Associate Professor</i>						
N Schools	166	113	174	116	179	107
N Individuals	598	206	684	224	726	220
Average Salary	45,584	48,908	51,535	54,994	53,607	56,297
Average Housing	1,467	1,127	1,585	1,196	1,515	1,779
Average Benefits	6,734	5,558	11,408	8,294	10,006	8,798
Average Pension	4,975	6,008	5,593	6,541	5,876	6,796
Total Average	2,713	360	2,250	253	2,002	238
Average Total Compensation	61,475	61,962	72,375	71,279	73,007	73,911
<i>Assistant Professor</i>						
N Schools	164	98	156	115	155	110
N Individuals	482	190	496	227	492	222
Average Salary	37,868	41,345	43,316	46,116	43,737	47,087
Average Housing	1,455	855	1,787	1,089	1,969	1,560
Average Benefits	5,965	5,319	8,325	7,522	8,789	7,367
Average Pension	4,215	4,377	4,378	4,753	4,783	5,248
Total Average	2,948	791	2,377	321	2,265	272
Average Total Compensation	52,453	52,688	60,185	59,803	61,544	61,536
<i>Total Faculty</i>						
N Schools	201	157	212	172	212	173
N Individuals	2,379	627	2,548	742	2,576	725
Average Salary	49,758	49,230	55,389	55,141	57,312	57,203
Average Housing	1,516	1,353	1,894	1,608	1,960	2,050
Average Benefits	6,650	5,710	9,583	8,100	9,586	8,393
Average Pension	5,747	5,872	6,021	6,277	6,508	6,871
Total Average	2,902	718	2,701	672	2,469	604
Average Total Compensation	66,575	62,884	75,589	71,800	77,838	75,123

**TABLE 3.4 AVERAGE COMPENSATION OF FULL-TIME FACULTY BY RANK AND GENDER  
CANADA**

<i>Position Category</i>	2000		2004		2005	
	M	W	M	W	M	W
<i>Professor</i>						
N Schools	29	11	28	7	25	9
N Individuals	87	16	73	7	65	12
Average Salary	59098	57010	64006	89671	64827	69538
Average Housing	1273	900	434	-	439	-
Average Benefits	3148	2728	4752	5953	5477	4986
Average Pension	3080	3287	3856	5113	4761	5985
Total Average	4194	1127	5777	-	6040	-
Average Total Compensation	70795	65053	78828	100738	81547	80510
<i>Associate Professor</i>						
N Schools	23	12	26	15	25	16
N Individuals	62	19	69	21	72	22
Average Salary	55406	55903	62798	67668	60487	67406
Average Housing	448	2646	479	-	441	-
Average Benefits	2369	3835	5271	4826	4934	5167
Average Pension	2457	3574	4474	4908	3328	4711
Total Average	3917	3679	1635	2128	3192	3358
Average Total Compensation	64599	69638	74659	79531	72384	80644
<i>Assistant Professor</i>						
N Schools	24	9	27	14	26	15
N Individuals	48	18	56	22	52	25
Average Salary	47080	52232	51756	50596	54163	53294
Average Housing	720	1000	600	-	646	-
Average Benefits	3014	3829	4123	3508	5161	3849
Average Pension	2415	2330	3393	3303	3911	3541
Total Average	2272	-	3467	809	2390	1600
Average Total Compensation	55501	59392	63342	58217	66272	62285
<i>Total Faculty</i>						
N Schools	35	27	33	25	32	24
N Individuals	213	68	216	69	209	75
Average Salary	53316	49638	57820	56329	57569	57161
Average Housing	847	1230	638	-	639	-
Average Benefits	2806	3012	4560	3923	4972	4494
Average Pension	2603	2654	3754	3530	3818	4095
Total Average	4278	1984	4271	1601	4695	2036
Average Total Compensation	63852	58519	71045	65385	71695	67788

**TABLE 3.5 COMPARATIVE AVERAGE SALARIES OF FACULTY AT U.S. FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND U.S. ATS MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Position	Four-Year Institutions		ATS
	Public <sup>1</sup>	Private <sup>1</sup>	Schools <sup>2</sup>
Professor	76,665	83,986	68,946
Associate Professor	60,963	64,345	55,825
Assistant Professor	51,249	52,985	46,425

1 Source: The Chronicle of Higher Education, based upon a report by the American Association of University Professors (AAUP).

Salaries are adjusted to a nine-month work year. The figures shown are for full-time faculty at comprehensive institutions, as the most comparable category (below doctoral institutions and above baccalaureate institutions). Reported April 18, 2005 (most recent data).

2 Average salary for ATS faculty is calculated on the basis of contract salary, contributed services, and housing allowance or rental value of housing provided, if any.

**TABLE 3.6 AVERAGE TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY ACCREDITED SCHOOLS - UNITED STATES**

	2003-2004		2004-2005		2005-2006	
	\$	N	\$	N	\$	N
<i>Administrators</i>						
Chief Executive Officer	138,488	163	145,166	169	143,988	181
Academic VP/Academic Dean	92,352	179	95,837	183	94,513	170
Academic Dean - Other	76,683	81	79,767	84	84,263	101
Vice President for Administration	92,113	38	91,009	35	98,264	51
Executive Vice President	96,971	26	93,752	44	100,089	44
Chief Development Officer	91,971	129	93,707	126	97,652	123
Development Professional Staff	67,480	184	67,813	198	68,411	223
Chief Financial Officer	89,051	126	92,994	126	91,807	113
Dean of Students	70,328	87	72,854	85	74,091	87
Director of Student Services	55,845	43	57,016	47	57,942	52
Director of Graduate Studies	74,533	43	74,320	48	76,102	50
Director of Doctor of Ministry	73,126	75	74,392	75	75,059	77
Director of Field Education	64,880	121	67,070	119	68,557	120
Director of Continuing Education	69,385	51	70,450	57	70,388	60
Director of Formation	56,858	78	58,551	78	59,653	78
Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	69,064	124	68,917	132	71,422	124
Librarian Professional Staff	52,267	169	53,176	163	54,760	174
Information Systems Manager	70,914	77	73,152	77	73,087	79
Admissions Officer	58,272	139	60,152	130	62,108	125
Recruitment Officer	56,893	41	58,592	50	56,329	46
Registrar	50,042	135	52,162	138	53,210	129
Alumni Officer	61,709	32	62,463	43	66,665	19
<i>Faculty</i>						
Professor	85,002	1340	86,597	1385	90,300	1388
Associate Professor	68,868	857	72,509	860	73,495	900
Assistant Professor	59,130	686	60,530	689	61,818	690
Non Ranked Faculty	64,387	46	66,339	55	74,328	58

Table 3.6 provides data on the averages of total compensation earned by administrators and full-time faculty in U.S. accredited schools during each academic year. Total compensation includes base contract salary, contributed services, housing allowance (if any) or the rental value of housing provided, pension payments (including institutional contribution to social security/social insurance), and medical and other insurances.

**TABLE 3.7 AVERAGE TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY ACCREDITED SCHOOLS - CANADA**

	2003-2004		2004-2005		2005-2006	
	\$	N	\$	N	\$	N
<i>Administrators</i>						
Chief Executive Officer	98,843	23	106,398	24	113,147	28
Academic VP/Academic Dean	84,402	26	85,538	25	78,974	19
Academic Dean - Other	64,264	6	48,402	5	61,207	10
Vice President for Administration	85,649	3	88,787	3	94,593	8
Executive Vice President	-	1	-	2	-	1
Chief Development Officer	77,510	19	79,697	20	83,257	19
Development Professional Staff	56,516	5	50,639	5	70,713	4
Chief Financial Officer	83,318	15	79,747	17	76,787	14
Dean of Students	63,234	11	65,212	13	63,115	12
Director of Student Services	44,388	4	45,150	3	48,520	4
Director of Graduate Studies	87,063	8	97,862	8	95,180	9
Director of Doctor of Ministry	-	2	65,133	4	60,266	4
Director of Field Education	60,551	17	61,266	16	59,505	16
Director of Continuing Education	67,923	6	69,189	5	65,822	4
Director of Formation	63,313	4	59,356	5	55,276	4
Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	67,759	18	68,641	18	69,625	17
Librarian Professional Staff	48,579	7	55,748	5	57,298	4
Information Systems Manager	-	2	67,482	3	68,826	3
Admissions Officer	66,294	9	62,890	11	64,717	11
Recruitment Officer	42,631	4	65,127	5	73,121	4
Registrar	57,532	20	60,077	19	62,397	16
Alumni Officer	61,701	6	68,939	7	54,595	4
<i>Faculty</i>						
Professor	79,737	84	82,950	73	81,866	73
Associate Professor	71,533	83	87,582	85	74,501	90
Assistant Professor	60,498	69	62,238	71	65,501	70
Non Ranked Faculty	45,681	7	45,817	15	53,068	9

Table 3.7 provides data on the averages of total compensation earned by administrators and full-time faculty in Canadian accredited schools during each academic year. Total compensation includes base contract salary, contributed services, housing allowance (if any) or the rental value of housing provided, pension payments (including institutional contribution to social security/social insurance), and medical and other insurances. Figures are in Canadian dollars.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records were reported for this calculation.

**TABLE 3.8 AVERAGE TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
ALL NON-ACCREDITED SCHOOLS**

	2003-2004		2004-2005		2005-2006	
	\$	N	\$	N	\$	N
<i>Administrators</i>						
Chief Executive Officer	76,513	16	70,867	20	68,829	22
Academic VP/Academic Dean	66,223	23	66,450	23	58,446	18
Academic Dean - Other	72,551	4	65,550	7	-	2
Vice President for Administration	37,156	3	42,066	3	-	2
Executive Vice President	-	2	-	1	-	0
Chief Development Officer	61,694	8	71,281	9	55,970	7
Development Professional Staff	-	2	36,040	3	-	2
Chief Financial Officer	53,238	8	56,219	7	51,039	5
Dean of Students	42,315	7	45,873	8	44,770	10
Director of Student Services	45,608	4	55,865	3	-	2
Director of Graduate Studies	75,556	12	64,305	7	90,241	3
Director of Doctor of Ministry	-	2	-	2	-	2
Director of Field Education	60,286	7	52,779	7	67,342	5
Director of Continuing Education	-	1	44,289	3	-	2
Director of Formation	-	2	42,216	3	-	2
Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	44,884	12	47,416	11	50,382	10
Librarian Professional Staff	42,860	5	49,706	6	52,769	4
Information Systems Manager	45,492	3	-	1	-	0
Admissions Officer	47,244	7	62,303	3	37,388	3
Recruitment Officer	-	0	-	1	-	0
Registrar	36,712	5	42,530	7	44,178	6
Alumni Officer	39,057	3	-	1	-	0
<i>Faculty</i>						
Professor	70,194	86	69,077	108	68,270	98
Associate Professor	59,579	64	63,847	53	66,905	50
Assistant Professor	51,451	45	49,391	41	52,422	31
Non Ranked Faculty	50,879	6	53,637	5	66,006	3

Table 3.8 provides data on the averages of total compensation earned by administrators and full-time faculty at non-accredited schools during each academic year. Total compensation includes base contract salary, contributed services, housing allowance (if any) or the rental value of housing provided, pension payments (including institutional contribution to social security/social insurance), and medical and other insurances. Figures are reported in U.S. dollars.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records were reported for this calculation.



**TABLE 3.9 AVG. SALARIES OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY WITH & WITHOUT HOUSING  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	Housing Provided			Housing Not Provided		Pension	Other
	N	Housing	Salary	N	Salary		
<i>Administrators</i>							
Chief Executive Officer	78	19,878	88,359	153	109,816	10,425	10,776
Academic VP/Academic Dean	42	14,629	59,537	165	72,423	6,715	9,080
Academic Dean - Other	8	12,089	49,237	105	64,373	6,962	9,736
Vice President for Administration	8	12,912	51,165	53	78,376	7,625	8,877
Executive Vice President	13	15,804	52,615	32	84,930	8,340	10,340
Chief Development Officer	14	19,792	73,524	135	72,968	7,459	9,501
Development Professional Staff	9	19,232	41,718	220	53,135	6,265	8,091
Chief Financial Officer	9	14,988	65,391	123	71,074	6,754	8,659
Dean of Students	24	11,897	45,191	85	54,147	5,694	8,383
Director of Student Services	7	12,612	48,365	51	43,459	3,836	6,958
Director of Graduate Studies	6	8,250	67,191	56	61,339	5,214	9,012
Director of Doctor of Ministry	11	21,130	45,169	72	58,341	5,569	7,913
Director of Field Education	28	11,067	46,573	113	52,582	5,038	7,578
Director of Continuing Education	9	17,121	39,033	57	54,292	5,824	8,131
Director of Formation	30	6,935	37,193	54	48,573	3,984	7,646
Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	20	14,512	46,252	131	54,182	5,348	7,934
Librarian Professional Staff	4	11,385	25,083	178	42,511	5,153	7,001
Information Systems Manager	3	10,526	73,154	79	55,200	6,692	9,518
Admissions Officer	10	15,667	33,230	129	47,729	5,278	7,716
Recruitment Officer	5	6,520	39,508	45	44,760	4,248	7,425
Registrar	5	12,571	37,427	146	42,187	4,292	5,830
Alumni Officer	-	-	-	23	49,389	6,118	7,254
<i>Faculty</i>							
Professor	246	14,372	60,540	1313	69,835	7,719	9,436
Associate Professor	159	9,544	49,438	881	56,668	5,807	9,211
Assistant Professor	130	10,327	38,663	661	47,828	4,747	7,907
Non Ranked Faculty	12	11,682	51,667	58	55,258	5,299	7,997

Housing represents housing allowance or the rental value of housing provided. This amount does not represent a pastor's tax reduction.

Salary represents base contract salary and contributed services.

Benefits/pension represent the school's pension and social security contribution; other is medical/life insurance, auto, etc.

Figures are reported in U.S. dollars, with Canadian dollars converted.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records were reported for this calculation.

**TABLE 3.9 AVG. SALARIES OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY WITH & WITHOUT HOUSING CANADA**

	Housing Provided			Housing Not Provided		Pension	Other
	N	Housing	Salary	N	Salary		
<i>Administrators</i>							
Chief Executive Officer	7	14,022	74,184	24	96,611	6,877	7,769
Academic VP/Academic Dean	1	-	-	20	72,291	4,034	4,673
Academic Dean - Other	-	-	-	10	54,508	2,876	3,822
Vice President for Administration	-	-	-	8	83,748	5,228	5,616
Executive Vice President	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Chief Development Officer	-	-	-	19	70,678	5,451	7,127
Development Professional Staff		-	-	5	58,224	2,769	4,272
Chief Financial Officer	1	-	-	15	62,811	4,422	6,255
Dean of Students	1	-	-	11	53,005	4,662	4,864
Director of Student Services	-	-	-	4	46,066	312	2,141
Director of Graduate Studies	-	-	-	9	81,839	5,772	7,569
Director of Doctor of Ministry	-	-	-	4	52,796	2,801	4,668
Director of Field Education	2	-	-	16	51,724	3,302	3,634
Director of Continuing Education	-	-	-	4	60,659	2,954	2,207
Director of Formation	1	-	-	4	48,695	2,882	2,682
Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	2	-	-	18	56,536	4,333	6,292
Librarian Professional Staff	-	-	-	4	48,769	4,826	3,702
Information Systems Manager	-	-	-	3	59,571	3,578	5,677
Admissions Officer	-	-	-	12	53,361	4,583	5,274
Recruitment Officer	-	-	-	4	63,189	5,349	4,582
Registrar	1	-	-	16	52,131	3,236	5,077
Alumni Officer	-	-	-	4	44,949	5,161	4,484
<i>Faculty</i>							
Professor	3	9,520	51,102	74	71,454	4,952	5,401
Associate Professor	3	10,600	47,049	91	65,940	3,652	4,988
Assistant Professor	3	11,200	46,738	74	56,391	3,791	4,735
Non Ranked Faculty	-	-	-	9	44,264	4,802	4,001

Housing represents housing allowance or the rental value of housing provided. This amount does not represent a pastor's tax reduction.

Salary represents base contract salary and contributed services.

Benefits/pension represent the school's pension and social security contribution; other is medical/life insurance, auto, etc.

Figures are reported in Canadian dollars.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records were reported for this calculation.

**TABLE 3.9 AVG. SALARIES OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY WITH & WITHOUT HOUSING UNITED STATES**

	Housing Provided			Housing Not Provided		Pension	Other
	N	Housing	Salary	N	Salary		
<i>Administrators</i>							
Chief Executive Officer	71	20,718	91,146	129	115,688	11,178	11,471
Academic VP/Academic Dean	41	14,737	60,100	145	74,336	7,104	9,678
Academic Dean - Other	8	12,089	49,237	95	66,501	7,412	10,381
Vice President for Administration	8	12,912	51,165	45	80,250	8,137	9,530
Executive Vice President	13	15,804	52,615	31	86,420	8,450	10,536
Chief Development Officer	14	19,792	73,524	116	75,542	7,904	10,046
Development Professional Staff	9	19,232	41,718	215	53,274	6,355	8,194
Chief Financial Officer	8	15,750	68,503	108	73,879	7,191	9,155
Dean of Students	23	11,886	45,571	74	55,813	5,932	8,933
Director of Student Services	7	12,612	48,365	47	43,982	4,102	7,345
Director of Graduate Studies	6	8,250	67,191	47	60,391	5,305	9,502
Director of Doctor of Ministry	11	21,130	45,169	68	59,258	5,737	8,122
Director of Field Education	26	11,203	47,351	97	54,344	5,384	8,257
Director of Continuing Education	9	17,121	39,033	53	54,682	6,045	8,540
Director of Formation	29	6,868	37,219	50	49,303	4,088	7,992
Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	18	15,311	48,425	113	55,518	5,628	8,367
Librarian Professional Staff	4	11,385	25,083	174	42,580	5,181	7,091
Information Systems Manager	3	10,526	73,154	76	55,474	6,836	9,705
Admissions Officer	10	15,667	33,230	117	48,191	5,426	8,042
Recruitment Officer	5	6,520	39,508	41	44,133	4,241	7,748
Registrar	4	14,378	31,484	130	42,182	4,504	6,047
Alumni Officer				19	52,121	6,526	8,017
<i>Faculty</i>							
Professor	243	14,454	60,777	1239	70,549	7,912	9,699
Associate Professor	156	9,562	49,656	790	57,043	6,090	9,725
Assistant Professor	127	10,357	38,682	587	48,100	4,927	8,347
Non Ranked Faculty	12	11,682	51,667	49	58,822	5,506	8,698

Housing represents housing allowance or the rental value of housing provided. This amount does not represent a pastor's tax reduction.

Salary represents base contract salary and contributed services.

Benefits/pension represent the school's pension and social security contribution; other is medical/life insurance, auto, etc.

Figures are reported in U.S. dollars.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records were reported for this calculation.

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Chief Executive Officer</i>						
N Individuals	64	67	63	17	11	7
Avg. Salary	74,869	90,391	113,085	148,909	154,933	191,677
Median Salary	70,700	86,330	107,360	137,420	130,000	200,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	82,826	96,039	120,609	149,826	170,033	192,705
Avg. Benefits	8,827	8,435	13,260	11,208	21,581	12,266
Avg. Pension	7,112	7,250	12,851	17,333	17,849	22,373
Total Average	98,765	111,724	146,721	178,368	209,464	227,345
25th Percentile	66,359	83,000	107,424	129,828	164,276	194,378
Median	87,199	103,500	135,000	162,792	178,700	228,540
75th Percentile	129,050	138,292	167,030	207,326	245,302	242,357
<i>Academic VP/Academic Dean</i>						
N Individuals	47	59	63	18	12	7
Avg. Salary	53,829	64,856	73,784	90,228	86,529	103,627
Median Salary	53,000	63,717	76,380	86,645	73,419	102,800
Avg. Salary & Housing	58,835	66,569	77,754	90,428	88,558	103,627
Avg. Benefits	6,199	8,474	10,541	9,024	13,585	14,098
Avg. Pension	4,719	5,155	7,930	8,580	10,151	12,594
Total Average	69,754	80,199	96,226	108,033	112,295	130,321
25th Percentile	53,976	68,146	76,985	90,769	87,082	109,001
Median	69,386	80,333	95,332	104,419	94,514	123,464
75th Percentile	90,977	95,663	114,097	117,628	125,242	126,394
<i>Academic Dean - Other</i>						
N Individuals	8	14	32	13	20	26
Avg. Salary	47,530	46,226	63,095	66,429	66,908	73,263
Median Salary	41,000	49,500	62,400	58,000	63,550	79,783
Avg. Salary & Housing	47,530	48,231	64,479	66,706	67,947	73,263
Avg. Benefits	4,539	4,628	8,989	11,538	13,670	11,078
Avg. Pension	6,299	2,018	7,236	5,307	7,481	9,919
Total Average	58,369	54,878	80,704	83,552	89,099	94,261
25th Percentile	42,723	35,500	62,396	56,055	69,290	88,306
Median	54,712	54,300	81,074	72,292	88,669	95,030
75th Percentile	56,674	66,961	95,742	86,695	93,140	103,502
<i>Vice President for Administration</i>						
N Individuals	11	17	22	3	7	1
Avg. Salary	51,577	65,989	82,578	106,946	91,975	-
Median Salary	46,769	60,797	80,000	-	90,900	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	54,741	69,215	83,200	106,946	91,975	-
Avg. Benefits	6,805	7,637	8,968	8,387	15,845	-
Avg. Pension	4,628	5,564	8,351	10,890	12,310	-
Total Average	66,175	82,416	100,520	126,225	120,130	-
25th Percentile	44,902	57,726	75,020	-	92,029	-
Median	51,752	79,317	97,814	-	112,404	-
75th Percentile	85,352	97,306	117,634	-	124,954	-

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Executive Vice President</i>						
N Individuals	4	11	13	2	13	2
Avg. Salary	63,211	56,088	82,424	-	82,278	-
Median Salary	45,000	41,009	90,180	-	80,635	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	64,461	59,065	91,686	-	85,916	-
Avg. Benefits	8,795	6,545	12,908	-	12,305	-
Avg. Pension	8,211	3,851	7,993	-	11,244	-
Total Average	81,467	69,461	112,588	-	109,465	-
25th Percentile	56,917	43,939	62,926	-	95,458	-
Median	58,000	60,887	103,846	-	107,256	-
75th Percentile	102,087	75,000	124,346	-	112,949	-
<i>Chief Development Officer</i>						
N Individuals	27	42	48	13	9	10
Avg. Salary	58,412	66,285	76,948	79,184	93,639	95,319
Median Salary	58,152	60,004	71,500	79,484	82,613	97,900
Avg. Salary & Housing	59,079	67,934	79,288	79,461	101,855	95,319
Avg. Benefits	7,436	8,629	11,060	8,532	12,818	9,529
Avg. Pension	5,115	5,377	8,341	9,082	13,432	10,813
Total Average	71,631	81,941	98,690	97,076	128,105	115,662
25th Percentile	53,804	58,640	76,546	79,524	103,214	104,322
Median	72,515	73,865	92,679	88,182	117,330	109,190
75th Percentile	84,228	96,702	118,559	106,253	152,916	134,370
<i>Development Professional Staff</i>						
N Individuals	16	51	88	26	31	17
Avg. Salary	37,385	48,855	51,985	57,356	63,143	56,001
Median Salary	31,728	47,700	50,000	55,005	64,300	55,164
Avg. Salary & Housing	37,385	50,025	53,274	57,356	63,143	56,001
Avg. Benefits	8,296	7,467	7,900	6,482	10,299	9,192
Avg. Pension	3,329	4,510	6,744	7,373	7,507	7,851
Total Average	49,010	62,003	67,918	71,212	80,950	73,045
25th Percentile	35,214	52,506	58,760	61,217	63,084	61,569
Median	46,288	61,014	66,924	67,869	85,210	71,313
75th Percentile	62,905	66,576	74,920	82,080	96,826	80,229
<i>Chief Financial Officer</i>						
N Individuals	30	38	40	11	7	6
Avg. Salary	53,896	68,305	73,974	79,534	104,859	91,715
Median Salary	50,220	63,860	75,006	81,318	93,930	95,004
Avg. Salary & Housing	54,893	69,781	74,904	79,862	106,016	91,715
Avg. Benefits	6,796	7,870	10,561	9,064	11,453	6,289
Avg. Pension	4,542	4,966	7,883	10,708	11,950	8,291
Total Average	66,231	82,618	93,350	99,635	129,421	106,297
25th Percentile	50,608	60,750	66,517	75,513	103,293	90,665
Median	60,002	75,000	91,549	103,350	111,091	99,493
75th Percentile	81,070	98,273	108,884	110,595	112,292	126,187

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Dean of Students</i>						
N Individuals	20	31	28	14	10	5
Avg. Salary	40,757	44,046	57,906	61,924	61,868	69,937
Median Salary	41,107	46,283	55,000	63,036	60,000	74,306
Avg. Salary & Housing	47,883	45,146	59,045	62,181	69,213	69,937
Avg. Benefits	5,654	8,308	9,493	6,992	13,883	8,123
Avg. Pension	3,713	4,358	6,358	7,524	8,159	9,271
Total Average	57,251	57,813	74,897	76,699	91,256	87,331
25th Percentile	34,299	43,939	54,937	65,899	73,547	77,983
Median	59,310	55,460	68,977	77,351	75,862	87,020
75th Percentile	71,281	72,546	89,833	87,242	98,694	92,527
<i>Director of Student Services</i>						
N Individuals	15	8	21	8	4	2
Avg. Salary	35,227	43,110	49,891	47,187	42,321	-
Median Salary	35,525	43,763	50,578	44,290	36,050	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	37,147	45,172	51,938	47,187	42,321	-
Avg. Benefits	6,482	6,231	7,451	7,462	8,282	-
Avg. Pension	3,122	2,878	4,460	3,148	5,054	-
Total Average	46,752	54,282	63,850	57,797	55,657	-
25th Percentile	42,057	40,698	47,549	44,694	30,226	-
Median	45,568	54,361	60,589	52,781	42,563	-
75th Percentile	48,156	62,107	78,502	66,568	65,366	-
<i>Director of Graduate Studies</i>						
N Individuals	9	16	19	5	9	3
Avg. Salary	50,936	69,373	58,349	65,305	68,595	44,883
Median Salary	58,700	64,560	50,161	73,776	61,521	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	50,936	70,123	59,707	66,025	69,495	44,883
Avg. Benefits	3,691	11,649	8,436	9,085	11,918	6,938
Avg. Pension	3,924	4,608	4,021	7,346	8,054	8,151
Total Average	58,551	86,381	72,165	82,457	89,468	59,974
25th Percentile	54,577	70,450	49,815	36,681	74,117	-
Median	66,100	82,636	58,729	92,958	82,189	-
75th Percentile	69,100	97,326	81,472	99,406	88,744	-
<i>Director of Doctor of Ministry</i>						
N Individuals	9	18	28	11	10	6
Avg. Salary	39,724	48,294	61,366	66,071	56,730	67,444
Median Salary	44,000	48,000	61,500	65,852	53,065	65,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	43,058	51,497	64,866	66,071	61,410	67,444
Avg. Benefits	3,845	5,616	10,197	7,438	9,773	8,662
Avg. Pension	4,431	3,972	6,002	6,122	6,594	7,811
Total Average	51,335	61,086	81,066	79,631	77,778	83,918
25th Percentile	27,658	40,329	65,028	64,350	62,849	72,523
Median	53,307	60,000	80,618	77,152	74,757	82,558
75th Percentile	76,583	77,341	91,207	83,988	85,634	92,503

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Director of Field Education</i>						
N Individuals	30	40	42	15	8	6
Avg. Salary	49,629	43,941	54,577	58,411	54,345	66,022
Median Salary	45,681	45,240	54,000	58,000	56,809	68,495
Avg. Salary & Housing	52,978	45,431	57,344	58,651	58,095	66,022
Avg. Benefits	7,122	6,843	8,334	8,720	8,173	5,827
Avg. Pension	4,033	3,669	6,482	5,608	6,533	5,666
Total Average	64,134	55,945	72,160	72,980	72,803	77,516
25th Percentile	46,355	46,879	59,069	56,686	57,903	55,089
Median	55,659	56,568	67,569	74,750	62,566	80,587
75th Percentile	83,980	66,250	86,299	83,988	87,035	85,526
<i>Director of Continuing Education</i>						
N Individuals	9	13	22	9	8	5
Avg. Salary	39,246	43,794	54,091	52,467	67,520	64,213
Median Salary	37,665	45,909	52,530	52,951	62,890	71,739
Avg. Salary & Housing	41,113	45,323	57,078	52,867	73,533	64,213
Avg. Benefits	6,613	6,025	9,968	6,000	9,635	9,682
Avg. Pension	2,528	4,543	7,424	4,335	8,651	6,205
Total Average	50,255	55,892	74,471	63,203	91,820	80,102
25th Percentile	30,000	33,642	65,710	41,462	74,494	50,267
Median	54,586	59,298	70,959	58,954	76,923	86,978
75th Percentile	58,628	67,112	80,205	79,549	108,250	89,523
<i>Director of Formation</i>						
N Individuals	17	31	22	7	4	3
Avg. Salary	40,868	42,474	41,505	57,220	58,732	59,569
Median Salary	40,174	43,862	43,437	56,650	56,288	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	43,794	45,165	44,745	57,734	58,732	59,569
Avg. Benefits	6,843	6,410	9,089	10,449	10,723	3,742
Avg. Pension	3,322	3,180	4,457	6,294	4,790	6,114
Total Average	53,960	54,756	58,292	74,478	74,246	69,427
25th Percentile	44,845	46,350	53,704	52,240	61,791	-
Median	56,917	56,483	58,665	72,770	75,459	-
75th Percentile	62,122	64,424	63,074	74,540	76,221	-
<i>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</i>						
N Individuals	39	41	40	12	11	8
Avg. Salary	43,543	52,130	54,873	61,982	67,796	62,865
Median Salary	42,751	52,075	51,639	54,904	67,345	60,100
Avg. Salary & Housing	47,520	52,683	57,393	62,282	68,532	62,865
Avg. Benefits	6,312	7,306	8,734	6,024	12,997	10,967
Avg. Pension	3,033	4,863	6,423	6,642	8,243	7,814
Total Average	56,865	64,853	72,551	74,949	89,773	81,647
25th Percentile	45,481	53,738	56,952	55,571	66,802	65,685
Median	56,928	64,284	64,364	62,582	88,824	75,690
75th Percentile	67,916	75,026	80,111	82,531	94,852	81,684

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i>		<b>&lt;75</b>	<b>75-150</b>	<b>151-300</b>	<b>301-500</b>	<b>501-1000</b>	<b>&gt;1000</b>
<i>Category</i>							
<i>Librarian Professional Staff</i>							
N Individuals		14	30	56	33	34	14
Avg. Salary		35,106	37,481	43,102	44,376	44,981	41,597
Median Salary		35,856	36,608	41,500	42,218	42,823	38,663
Avg. Salary & Housing		35,106	37,481	43,102	44,594	46,109	41,597
Avg. Benefits		4,227	6,413	7,248	6,470	8,789	7,451
Avg. Pension		1,925	3,038	4,965	6,526	6,833	6,713
Total Average		41,260	46,933	55,317	57,591	61,732	55,763
25th Percentile		29,700	36,973	48,091	44,930	49,640	46,443
Median		39,000	45,475	54,465	55,283	57,113	51,940
75th Percentile		52,499	57,249	63,382	66,115	70,742	62,826
<i>Information Systems Manager</i>							
N Individuals		5	18	35	10	8	6
Avg. Salary		38,349	51,366	53,726	58,164	70,582	72,865
Median Salary		36,600	49,000	51,480	57,834	57,444	71,599
Avg. Salary & Housing		38,349	52,470	53,726	58,524	71,594	72,865
Avg. Benefits		8,916	8,476	10,126	9,271	10,176	9,137
Avg. Pension		3,438	5,018	6,608	6,804	9,601	10,849
Total Average		50,704	65,965	70,461	74,600	91,372	92,852
25th Percentile		31,613	52,228	58,600	62,754	62,946	80,043
Median		47,550	63,742	69,480	69,301	74,921	97,047
75th Percentile		52,177	75,549	79,650	87,790	83,827	101,124
<i>Admissions Officer</i>							
N Individuals		17	32	52	18	13	7
Avg. Salary		37,708	43,674	47,198	52,420	47,408	62,365
Median Salary		37,790	44,584	46,844	50,000	43,052	56,650
Avg. Salary & Housing		37,708	45,853	48,417	52,620	48,947	62,365
Avg. Benefits		7,050	7,212	8,052	6,701	9,549	8,348
Avg. Pension		3,235	4,467	5,637	5,694	6,930	7,137
Total Average		47,994	57,533	62,107	65,016	65,427	77,851
25th Percentile		37,856	48,162	49,023	53,936	48,825	57,773
Median		50,840	57,500	60,848	64,440	60,273	72,706
75th Percentile		54,514	63,589	70,891	70,674	73,374	74,922
<i>Recruitment Officer</i>							
N Individuals		8	14	11	12	4	1
Avg. Salary		35,783	43,773	42,607	43,097	72,233	-
Median Salary		33,262	38,000	40,052	34,388	60,287	-
Avg. Salary & Housing		36,008	45,202	42,607	43,997	72,233	-
Avg. Benefits		5,682	7,491	7,800	7,189	8,417	-
Avg. Pension		2,424	4,289	4,518	4,080	7,600	-
Total Average		44,116	56,983	54,926	55,267	88,251	-
25th Percentile		34,820	44,455	43,204	39,000	52,419	-
Median		42,571	48,858	55,396	49,225	67,895	-
75th Percentile		49,686	66,327	61,724	67,662	100,516	-



**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Registrar</i>						
N Individuals	26	38	53	14	15	5
Avg. Salary	35,728	39,951	43,120	48,612	43,900	54,989
Median Salary	32,801	38,000	42,750	47,980	40,000	56,004
Avg. Salary & Housing	37,249	40,076	43,470	48,612	43,900	54,989
Avg. Benefits	4,808	6,284	5,908	4,787	7,216	5,607
Avg. Pension	2,929	3,338	4,821	4,342	6,213	7,110
Total Average	44,987	49,700	54,201	57,742	57,330	67,707
25th Percentile	34,096	41,911	48,000	47,980	47,178	46,077
Median	43,667	46,415	53,582	55,501	53,919	72,222
75th Percentile	51,732	52,849	59,239	63,000	61,500	74,468
<i>Alumni Officer</i>						
N Individuals	4	4	6	7	1	1
Avg. Salary	39,721	42,039	46,695	51,614	-	-
Median Salary	40,500	43,374	43,551	49,649	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	39,721	42,039	46,695	51,614	-	-
Avg. Benefits	5,569	5,513	9,101	5,846	-	-
Avg. Pension	4,227	6,479	5,798	5,724	-	-
Total Average	49,518	54,032	61,595	63,185	-	-
25th Percentile	27,919	26,148	41,667	57,573	-	-
Median	47,709	57,185	48,053	60,016	-	-
75th Percentile	59,960	60,333	76,979	61,554	-	-
<i>Professor</i>						
N Individuals	210	259	470	194	211	213
Avg. Salary	51,452	61,192	71,639	86,607	72,023	66,435
Median Salary	52,511	60,250	69,164	78,430	68,692	66,168
Avg. Salary & Housing	55,302	63,239	74,720	86,897	75,268	66,471
Avg. Benefits	6,044	8,362	10,013	10,725	12,160	9,028
Avg. Pension	3,938	5,251	8,715	10,198	9,324	8,479
Total Average	65,285	76,853	93,450	107,820	96,753	83,979
25th Percentile	48,477	61,031	73,712	82,750	79,904	76,428
Median	65,309	75,702	90,176	97,021	89,521	83,281
75th Percentile	83,145	89,976	105,600	124,009	104,265	92,371
<i>Associate Professor</i>						
N Individuals	129	185	338	125	137	124
Avg. Salary	46,438	51,952	58,331	61,214	57,559	54,927
Median Salary	47,724	51,837	57,369	63,062	54,739	55,870
Avg. Salary & Housing	49,437	53,271	59,793	61,904	59,445	55,314
Avg. Benefits	6,753	8,243	9,464	8,711	11,433	10,722
Avg. Pension	4,703	3,748	6,132	6,682	7,110	6,909
Total Average	60,894	65,263	75,389	77,298	77,989	72,946
25th Percentile	50,412	55,049	63,878	65,884	65,669	66,001
Median	63,746	65,681	74,553	78,817	73,372	72,607
75th Percentile	75,636	76,083	86,244	86,100	80,780	80,587

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i>		<b>&lt;75</b>	<b>75-150</b>	<b>151-300</b>	<b>301-500</b>	<b>501-1000</b>	<b>&gt;1000</b>
<i>Category</i>							
<i>Assistant Professor</i>							
N Individuals		115	189	223	94	80	89
Avg. Salary		42,809	43,943	47,283	52,076	48,348	45,538
Median Salary		43,300	46,777	48,100	53,000	49,400	45,752
Avg. Salary & Housing		44,835	46,421	49,452	52,721	49,331	45,743
Avg. Benefits		6,449	7,731	7,598	6,358	10,732	10,130
Avg. Pension		4,388	3,975	5,092	4,534	5,319	5,746
Total Average		55,673	58,128	62,143	63,613	65,384	61,621
25th Percentile		46,581	49,256	53,198	53,101	60,137	56,904
Median		55,844	58,519	62,496	64,058	64,662	62,650
75th Percentile		62,522	70,289	71,009	74,670	69,966	69,177
<i>Non Ranked Faculty</i>							
N Individuals		9	17	27	6	7	4
Avg. Salary		54,247	49,861	49,627	96,209	50,778	54,126
Median Salary		62,439	50,557	54,000	100,000	48,000	52,075
Avg. Salary & Housing		60,370	51,214	50,228	96,209	57,328	54,126
Avg. Benefits		7,859	6,016	6,815	9,123	14,113	12,304
Avg. Pension		1,213	5,203	4,407	14,113	6,380	5,801
Total Average		69,442	62,435	61,451	119,446	77,822	72,232
25th Percentile		55,339	44,967	57,895	69,190	60,906	43,462
Median		66,339	64,156	67,104	125,800	62,758	76,911
75th Percentile		80,700	75,000	71,175	176,623	87,374	79,740

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Chief Executive Officer</i>						
N Individuals	51	54	61	15	11	7
Avg. Salary	76,953	93,252	114,727	155,374	154,933	191,677
Median Salary	75,000	88,495	108,005	147,750	130,000	200,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	85,903	99,764	122,498	156,414	170,033	192,705
Avg. Benefits	9,681	8,816	13,477	11,936	21,581	12,266
Avg. Pension	7,713	7,388	13,209	18,975	17,849	22,373
Total Average	103,298	115,969	149,184	187,325	209,464	227,345
25th Percentile	71,106	83,500	112,529	133,777	164,276	194,378
Median	102,803	103,719	136,116	169,700	178,700	228,540
75th Percentile	134,890	146,094	168,354	207,326	245,302	242,357
<i>Academic VP/Academic Dean</i>						
N Individuals	41	49	61	15	12	7
Avg. Salary	53,871	66,999	74,815	91,065	86,529	103,627
Median Salary	53,000	68,155	77,250	86,645	73,419	102,800
Avg. Salary & Housing	59,360	69,062	78,916	91,305	88,558	103,627
Avg. Benefits	6,278	9,449	10,813	10,554	13,585	14,098
Avg. Pension	4,813	5,475	8,190	9,744	10,151	12,594
Total Average	70,453	83,988	97,920	111,605	112,295	130,321
25th Percentile	53,000	69,800	78,429	90,769	87,082	109,001
Median	71,775	83,732	95,994	107,489	94,514	123,464
75th Percentile	92,081	96,126	114,381	117,628	125,242	126,394
<i>Academic Dean - Other</i>						
N Individuals	6	10	29	12	20	26
Avg. Salary	49,125	48,155	65,431	66,227	66,908	73,263
Median Salary	41,000	51,395	64,868	56,000	63,550	79,783
Avg. Salary & Housing	49,125	50,962	66,957	66,527	67,947	73,263
Avg. Benefits	4,956	4,946	9,606	12,500	13,670	11,078
Avg. Pension	6,674	2,013	7,937	5,462	7,481	9,919
Total Average	60,756	57,923	84,501	84,490	89,099	94,261
25th Percentile	42,723	35,500	64,517	56,055	69,290	88,306
Median	55,362	60,000	85,139	69,461	88,669	95,030
75th Percentile	79,293	70,348	98,801	86,695	93,140	103,502
<i>Vice President for Administration</i>						
N Individuals	10	12	22	1	7	1
Avg. Salary	49,502	66,659	82,578	-	91,975	-
Median Salary	41,527	60,797	80,000	-	90,900	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	52,982	71,228	83,200	-	91,975	-
Avg. Benefits	6,762	8,725	8,968	-	15,845	-
Avg. Pension	4,513	5,876	8,351	-	12,310	-
Total Average	64,257	85,830	100,520	-	120,130	-
25th Percentile	44,902	58,210	75,020	-	92,029	-
Median	45,227	79,659	97,814	-	112,404	-
75th Percentile	90,757	97,306	117,634	-	124,954	-

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Executive Vice President</i>						
N Individuals	4	10	13	2	13	2
Avg. Salary	63,211	57,825	82,424	-	82,278	-
Median Salary	45,000	41,009	90,180	-	80,635	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	64,461	61,100	91,686	-	85,916	-
Avg. Benefits	8,795	7,028	12,908	-	12,305	-
Avg. Pension	8,211	3,885	7,993	-	11,244	-
Total Average	81,467	72,014	112,588	-	109,465	-
25th Percentile	56,917	47,796	62,926	-	95,458	-
Median	58,000	60,887	103,846	-	107,256	-
75th Percentile	102,087	85,884	124,346	-	112,949	-
<i>Chief Development Officer</i>						
N Individuals	20	33	47	11	9	10
Avg. Salary	61,004	67,658	77,672	81,174	93,639	95,319
Median Salary	66,151	65,650	74,478	79,484	82,613	97,900
Avg. Salary & Housing	61,904	69,756	80,062	81,501	101,855	95,319
Avg. Benefits	8,575	8,820	11,225	9,561	12,818	9,529
Avg. Pension	5,634	5,357	8,464	10,113	13,432	10,813
Total Average	76,114	83,934	99,752	101,176	128,105	115,662
25th Percentile	57,462	63,990	78,669	82,480	103,214	104,322
Median	81,536	79,928	93,979	97,496	117,330	109,190
75th Percentile	94,578	96,702	118,559	106,253	152,916	134,370
<i>Development Professional Staff</i>						
N Individuals	13	50	88	25	31	17
Avg. Salary	39,065	48,704	51,985	56,087	63,143	56,001
Median Salary	35,000	46,592	50,000	55,005	64,300	55,164
Avg. Salary & Housing	39,065	49,897	53,274	56,087	63,143	56,001
Avg. Benefits	9,268	7,515	7,900	6,741	10,299	9,192
Avg. Pension	3,452	4,544	6,744	7,668	7,507	7,851
Total Average	51,785	61,958	67,918	70,497	80,950	73,045
25th Percentile	37,568	52,506	58,760	60,895	63,084	61,569
Median	47,834	60,240	66,924	67,869	85,210	71,313
75th Percentile	63,638	67,928	74,920	81,120	96,826	80,229
<i>Chief Financial Officer</i>						
N Individuals	23	30	39	11	7	6
Avg. Salary	57,460	71,243	74,588	79,534	104,859	91,715
Median Salary	58,000	67,500	78,866	81,318	93,930	95,004
Avg. Salary & Housing	58,373	73,113	75,542	79,862	106,016	91,715
Avg. Benefits	7,637	8,357	10,717	9,064	11,453	6,289
Avg. Pension	4,840	5,311	8,008	10,708	11,950	8,291
Total Average	70,851	86,782	94,268	99,635	129,421	106,297
25th Percentile	53,722	67,999	68,756	75,513	103,293	90,665
Median	72,000	81,262	93,691	103,350	111,091	99,493
75th Percentile	81,070	101,215	108,884	110,595	112,292	126,187

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Dean of Students</i>						
N Individuals	16	25	28	12	10	5
Avg. Salary	40,252	43,900	57,906	66,438	61,868	69,937
Median Salary	44,030	46,283	55,000	66,130	60,000	74,306
Avg. Salary & Housing	48,400	45,263	59,045	66,738	69,213	69,937
Avg. Benefits	6,185	9,067	9,493	7,966	13,883	8,123
Avg. Pension	3,868	4,185	6,358	8,574	8,159	9,271
Total Average	58,454	58,516	74,897	83,279	91,256	87,331
25th Percentile	21,600	40,996	54,937	68,992	73,547	77,983
Median	61,181	63,605	68,977	81,333	75,862	87,020
75th Percentile	80,700	72,546	89,833	87,242	98,694	92,527
<i>Director of Student Services</i>						
N Individuals	14	8	19	7	4	2
Avg. Salary	35,561	43,110	51,357	47,246	42,321	-
Median Salary	35,525	43,763	52,920	44,290	36,050	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	37,618	45,172	53,619	47,246	42,321	-
Avg. Benefits	6,720	6,231	8,036	8,528	8,282	-
Avg. Pension	3,345	2,878	4,877	3,598	5,054	-
Total Average	47,683	54,282	66,533	59,372	55,657	-
25th Percentile	42,824	40,698	53,640	44,694	30,226	-
Median	45,568	54,361	60,693	58,334	42,563	-
75th Percentile	54,220	62,107	78,502	66,568	65,366	-
<i>Director of Graduate Studies</i>						
N Individuals	8	12	16	5	9	3
Avg. Salary	49,405	67,299	60,010	65,305	68,595	44,883
Median Salary	53,000	64,560	50,161	73,776	61,521	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	49,405	68,299	61,622	66,025	69,495	44,883
Avg. Benefits	3,479	12,082	9,830	9,085	11,918	6,938
Avg. Pension	3,828	3,792	4,461	7,346	8,054	8,151
Total Average	56,712	84,174	75,914	82,457	89,468	59,974
25th Percentile	54,577	70,450	51,246	36,681	74,117	-
Median	60,093	82,636	58,729	92,958	82,189	-
75th Percentile	67,683	90,949	86,528	99,406	88,744	-
<i>Director of Doctor of Ministry</i>						
N Individuals	9	15	28	11	10	6
Avg. Salary	39,724	50,125	61,366	66,071	56,730	67,444
Median Salary	44,000	51,436	61,500	65,852	53,065	65,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	43,058	53,968	64,866	66,071	61,410	67,444
Avg. Benefits	3,845	6,001	10,197	7,438	9,773	8,662
Avg. Pension	4,431	4,340	6,002	6,122	6,594	7,811
Total Average	51,335	64,310	81,066	79,631	77,778	83,918
25th Percentile	27,658	50,755	65,028	64,350	62,849	72,523
Median	53,307	68,823	80,618	77,152	74,757	82,558
75th Percentile	76,583	77,341	91,207	83,988	85,634	92,503

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Director of Field Education</i>						
N Individuals	20	33	42	14	8	6
Avg. Salary	53,393	44,685	54,577	59,783	54,345	66,022
Median Salary	51,131	46,350	54,000	58,000	56,809	68,495
Avg. Salary & Housing	57,487	46,491	57,344	60,040	58,095	66,022
Avg. Benefits	9,127	7,632	8,334	9,342	8,173	5,827
Avg. Pension	4,416	3,979	6,482	6,009	6,533	5,666
Total Average	71,030	58,104	72,160	75,393	72,803	77,516
25th Percentile	46,355	50,121	59,069	60,073	57,903	55,089
Median	70,133	59,237	67,569	74,750	62,566	80,587
75th Percentile	91,780	69,695	86,299	85,915	87,035	85,526
<i>Director of Continuing Education</i>						
N Individuals	8	11	22	8	8	5
Avg. Salary	39,444	41,083	54,091	53,843	67,520	64,213
Median Salary	34,906	45,492	52,530	52,951	62,890	71,739
Avg. Salary & Housing	41,544	42,890	57,078	54,293	73,533	64,213
Avg. Benefits	7,401	6,498	9,968	6,750	9,635	9,682
Avg. Pension	2,844	4,498	7,424	4,877	8,651	6,205
Total Average	51,790	53,888	74,471	65,921	91,820	80,102
25th Percentile	30,000	33,642	65,710	52,023	74,494	50,267
Median	54,586	56,852	70,959	58,954	76,923	86,978
75th Percentile	58,628	61,667	80,205	79,549	108,250	89,523
<i>Director of Formation</i>						
N Individuals	15	28	22	7	4	3
Avg. Salary	41,188	42,836	41,505	57,220	58,732	59,569
Median Salary	40,174	43,862	43,437	56,650	56,288	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	43,910	45,816	44,745	57,734	58,732	59,569
Avg. Benefits	7,467	6,864	9,089	10,449	10,723	3,742
Avg. Pension	3,495	3,248	4,457	6,294	4,790	6,114
Total Average	54,873	55,929	58,292	74,478	74,246	69,427
25th Percentile	44,845	48,018	53,704	52,240	61,791	-
Median	59,000	56,483	58,665	72,770	75,459	-
75th Percentile	62,122	65,911	63,074	74,540	76,221	-
<i>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</i>						
N Individuals	31	33	38	10	11	8
Avg. Salary	45,670	52,429	55,562	63,927	67,796	62,865
Median Salary	46,002	52,900	51,700	54,904	67,345	60,100
Avg. Salary & Housing	50,199	53,116	58,215	64,287	68,532	62,865
Avg. Benefits	6,712	7,530	8,957	6,852	12,997	10,967
Avg. Pension	3,042	4,796	6,700	7,694	8,243	7,814
Total Average	59,954	65,442	73,873	78,834	89,773	81,647
25th Percentile	47,835	57,377	58,194	56,710	66,802	65,685
Median	57,855	69,201	65,060	65,273	88,824	75,690
75th Percentile	72,316	75,026	80,688	92,011	94,852	81,684

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i>		<b>&lt;75</b>	<b>75-150</b>	<b>151-300</b>	<b>301-500</b>	<b>501-1000</b>	<b>&gt;1000</b>
<i>Category</i>							
<i>Librarian Professional Staff</i>							
N Individuals		13	28	56	32	34	14
Avg. Salary		33,891	37,839	43,102	44,444	44,981	41,597
Median Salary		35,856	36,608	41,500	42,218	42,823	38,663
Avg. Salary & Housing		33,891	37,839	43,102	44,669	46,109	41,597
Avg. Benefits		4,521	6,543	7,248	6,598	8,789	7,451
Avg. Pension		1,837	2,881	4,965	6,664	6,833	6,713
Total Average		40,250	47,264	55,317	57,932	61,732	55,763
25th Percentile		27,636	36,973	48,091	44,930	49,640	46,443
Median		39,000	45,475	54,465	55,283	57,113	51,940
75th Percentile		47,882	54,511	63,382	66,115	70,742	62,826
<i>Information Systems Manager</i>							
N Individuals		5	16	35	9	8	6
Avg. Salary		38,349	52,354	53,726	58,201	70,582	72,865
Median Salary		36,600	51,720	51,480	57,963	57,444	71,599
Avg. Salary & Housing		38,349	53,597	53,726	58,601	71,594	72,865
Avg. Benefits		8,916	8,943	10,126	9,822	10,176	9,137
Avg. Pension		3,438	5,282	6,608	7,238	9,601	10,849
Total Average		50,704	67,823	70,461	75,662	91,372	92,852
25th Percentile		31,613	52,228	58,600	48,972	62,946	80,043
Median		47,550	64,383	69,480	78,852	74,921	97,047
75th Percentile		52,177	75,549	79,650	87,790	83,827	101,124
<i>Admissions Officer</i>							
N Individuals		14	27	51	15	13	7
Avg. Salary		38,180	42,288	47,275	55,364	47,408	62,365
Median Salary		37,790	44,584	47,000	53,045	43,052	56,650
Avg. Salary & Housing		38,180	44,870	48,518	55,604	48,947	62,365
Avg. Benefits		7,831	7,506	8,097	7,564	9,549	8,348
Avg. Pension		3,223	4,079	5,748	6,709	6,930	7,137
Total Average		49,235	56,455	62,364	69,878	65,427	77,851
25th Percentile		42,344	48,162	51,294	56,220	48,825	57,773
Median		50,840	57,500	61,393	64,754	60,273	72,706
75th Percentile		56,065	63,589	70,891	70,674	73,374	74,922
<i>Recruitment Officer</i>							
N Individuals		8	12	10	11	4	1
Avg. Salary		35,783	43,446	44,451	38,915	72,233	-
Median Salary		33,262	38,000	40,052	34,388	60,287	-
Avg. Salary & Housing		36,008	45,113	44,451	39,897	72,233	-
Avg. Benefits		5,682	7,717	8,323	7,842	8,417	-
Avg. Pension		2,424	3,680	4,825	4,451	7,600	-
Total Average		44,116	56,511	57,600	52,192	88,251	-
25th Percentile		34,820	44,455	46,792	39,000	52,419	-
Median		42,571	48,858	55,396	49,225	67,895	-
75th Percentile		49,686	65,023	63,259	52,920	100,516	-

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Registrar</i>						
N Individuals	21	31	51	11	15	5
Avg. Salary	34,328	39,103	43,383	48,231	43,900	54,989
Median Salary	32,801	37,230	43,250	50,000	40,000	56,004
Avg. Salary & Housing	35,957	39,257	43,747	48,231	43,900	54,989
Avg. Benefits	4,923	6,513	6,000	5,709	7,216	5,607
Avg. Pension	2,974	3,268	4,961	5,274	6,213	7,110
Total Average	43,854	49,040	54,708	59,215	57,330	67,707
25th Percentile	32,724	41,045	48,908	53,145	47,178	46,077
Median	43,819	48,748	53,677	56,290	53,919	72,222
75th Percentile	51,586	52,849	59,239	63,000	61,500	74,468
<i>Alumni Officer</i>						
N Individuals	3	2	6	6	1	1
Avg. Salary	39,462	-	46,695	53,803	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	43,551	49,649	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	39,462	-	46,695	53,803	-	-
Avg. Benefits	6,373	-	9,101	6,438	-	-
Avg. Pension	4,286	-	5,798	6,358	-	-
Total Average	50,121	-	61,595	66,599	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	41,667	59,800	-	-
Median	-	-	48,053	60,016	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	76,979	68,250	-	-
<i>Professor</i>						
N Individuals	183	226	464	183	211	213
Avg. Salary	50,926	61,919	71,948	87,551	72,023	66,435
Median Salary	52,880	60,600	69,201	78,430	68,692	66,168
Avg. Salary & Housing	55,218	64,265	75,069	87,858	75,268	66,471
Avg. Benefits	6,352	8,771	10,095	11,237	12,160	9,028
Avg. Pension	3,906	5,295	8,808	10,679	9,324	8,479
Total Average	65,477	78,331	93,973	109,775	96,753	83,979
25th Percentile	50,800	64,618	74,484	82,837	79,904	76,428
Median	66,100	76,088	90,350	99,617	89,521	83,281
75th Percentile	83,338	90,095	105,797	124,119	104,265	92,371
<i>Associate Professor</i>						
N Individuals	107	142	322	112	137	124
Avg. Salary	45,346	52,012	58,787	60,960	57,559	54,927
Median Salary	47,610	51,837	58,000	62,725	54,739	55,870
Avg. Salary & Housing	48,720	53,729	60,321	61,730	59,445	55,314
Avg. Benefits	7,152	9,378	9,781	9,442	11,433	10,722
Avg. Pension	4,860	3,787	6,412	7,209	7,110	6,909
Total Average	60,733	66,895	76,516	78,382	77,989	72,946
25th Percentile	47,880	59,596	65,880	66,825	65,669	66,001
Median	63,784	67,537	75,378	80,438	73,372	72,607
75th Percentile	75,959	77,598	86,723	86,106	80,780	80,587



**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Assistant Professor</i>						
N Individuals	94	158	208	84	80	89
Avg. Salary	41,571	43,346	47,861	53,124	48,348	45,538
Median Salary	43,106	46,600	48,240	53,276	49,400	45,752
Avg. Salary & Housing	43,761	46,311	50,187	53,845	49,331	45,743
Avg. Benefits	6,889	8,379	7,856	7,070	10,732	10,130
Avg. Pension	4,348	3,983	5,383	5,041	5,319	5,746
Total Average	54,999	58,674	63,426	65,957	65,384	61,621
25th Percentile	45,600	50,000	54,614	56,577	60,137	56,904
Median	55,247	59,479	63,372	66,016	64,662	62,650
75th Percentile	62,474	70,347	71,505	75,288	69,966	69,177
<i>Non Ranked Faculty</i>						
N Individuals	8	11	26	5	7	4
Avg. Salary	55,358	56,842	50,839	108,080	50,778	54,126
Median Salary	62,439	56,100	54,000	100,000	48,000	52,075
Avg. Salary & Housing	62,246	58,933	51,464	108,080	57,328	54,126
Avg. Benefits	7,991	7,512	6,973	10,948	14,113	12,304
Avg. Pension	968	5,148	4,576	16,936	6,380	5,801
Total Average	71,205	71,594	63,014	135,964	77,822	72,232
25th Percentile	55,652	61,624	59,033	69,190	60,906	43,462
Median	66,339	72,930	67,104	125,800	62,758	76,911
75th Percentile	80,700	84,351	71,302	176,623	87,374	79,740

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - CANADA - in Candian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Chief Executive Officer</i>						
N Individuals	13	13	2	2	-	-
Avg. Salary	82,337	96,923	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	73,560	99,417	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	87,349	99,462	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	6,758	8,454	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	5,867	8,247	-	-	-	-
Total Average	99,975	116,163	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	70,526	82,372	-	-	-	-
Median	94,985	112,875	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	106,398	143,455	-	-	-	-
<i>Academic VP/Academic Dean</i>						
N Individuals	6	10	2	3	-	-
Avg. Salary	66,103	67,106	-	106,221	-	-
Median Salary	64,757	65,276	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	68,203	67,106	-	106,221	-	-
Avg. Benefits	6,989	4,558	-	1,693	-	-
Avg. Pension	5,033	4,428	-	3,411	-	-
Total Average	80,227	76,093	-	111,325	-	-
25th Percentile	71,791	60,312	-	-	-	-
Median	74,657	66,295	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	85,662	91,600	-	-	-	-
<i>Academic Dean - Other</i>						
N Individuals	2	4	3	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	51,115	50,024	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	43,949	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	51,115	50,024	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	4,730	3,728	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	2,508	567	-	-	-
Total Average	-	58,353	54,320	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	41,162	-	-	-	-
Median	-	49,443	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	60,181	-	-	-	-
<i>Vice President for Administration</i>						
N Individuals	1	5	-	2	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	79,485	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	70,000	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	79,485	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	6,205	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	5,945	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	91,636	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	65,549	-	-	-	-
Median	-	79,450	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	91,464	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - CANADA - in Candian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Executive Vice President</i>						
N Individuals	-	1	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Chief Development Officer</i>						
N Individuals	7	9	1	2	-	-
Avg. Salary	62,970	75,621	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	59,000	60,000	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	62,970	75,621	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	5,165	9,790	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	4,483	6,733	-	-	-	-
Total Average	72,619	92,144	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	63,517	56,664	-	-	-	-
Median	69,000	64,000	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	71,630	94,422	-	-	-	-
<i>Development Professional Staff</i>						
N Individuals	3	1	-	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	37,167	-	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	37,167	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	5,039	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	3,456	-	-	-	-	-
Total Average	45,662	-	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Chief Financial Officer</i>						
N Individuals	7	8	1	-	-	-
Avg. Salary	52,081	70,725	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	50,000	58,214	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	53,650	70,725	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	4,976	7,464	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	4,398	4,532	-	-	-	-
Total Average	63,025	82,722	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	40,601	53,356	-	-	-	-
Median	59,336	62,111	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	62,480	79,802	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - CANADA - in Candian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Dean of Students</i>						
N Individuals	4	6	-	2	-	-
Avg. Salary	52,809	55,131	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	45,000	55,419	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	56,559	55,131	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	4,357	6,351	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	3,822	6,272	-	-	-	-
Total Average	64,739	67,754	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	42,345	54,245	-	-	-	-
Median	57,560	64,354	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	73,223	106,463	-	-	-	-
<i>Director of Student Services</i>						
N Individuals	1	-	2	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Director of Graduate Studies</i>						
N Individuals	1	4	3	-	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	93,325	61,099	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	76,712	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	93,325	61,099	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	12,779	1,239	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	8,713	2,068	-	-	-
Total Average	-	114,818	64,407	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	85,378	-	-	-	-
Median	-	90,310	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	120,156	-	-	-	-
<i>Director of Doctor of Ministry</i>						
N Individuals	-	3	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	48,323	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	48,323	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	4,562	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	2,632	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	55,517	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - CANADA - in Candian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Director of Field Education</i>						
N Individuals	10	7	-	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	51,974	49,920	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	50,000	51,000	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	54,272	49,920	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	3,843	3,854	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	4,033	2,729	-	-	-	-
Total Average	62,150	56,504	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	55,860	22,635	-	-	-	-
Median	58,900	60,267	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	68,716	68,886	-	-	-	-
<i>Director of Continuing Education</i>						
N Individuals	1	2	-	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Director of Formation</i>						
N Individuals	2	3	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	48,261	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	48,261	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	2,687	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	3,137	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	54,085	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</i>						
N Individuals	8	8	2	2	-	-
Avg. Salary	43,584	62,836	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	45,907	45,433	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	45,846	62,836	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	5,882	7,880	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	3,700	6,349	-	-	-	-
Total Average	55,428	77,066	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	31,505	40,662	-	-	-	-
Median	56,150	51,486	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	59,868	71,671	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - CANADA - in Candian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Librarian Professional Staff</i>						
N Individuals	1	2	-	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Information Systems Manager</i>						
N Individuals	-	2	-	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Admissions Officer</i>						
N Individuals	3	5	1	3	-	-
Avg. Salary	43,830	63,164	-	46,540	-	-
Median Salary	-	59,000	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	43,830	63,164	-	46,540	-	-
Avg. Benefits	4,207	6,944	-	2,944	-	-
Avg. Pension	4,062	8,102	-	768	-	-
Total Average	52,099	78,210	-	50,253	-	-
25th Percentile	-	51,420	-	-	-	-
Median	-	71,400	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	72,886	-	-	-	-
<i>Recruitment Officer</i>						
N Individuals	-	2	1	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - CANADA - in Candian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Registrar</i>						
N Individuals	5	7	2	3	-	-
Avg. Salary	51,366	53,954	-	61,742	-	-
Median Salary	41,108	48,625	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	52,686	53,954	-	61,742	-	-
Avg. Benefits	5,342	6,505	-	1,738	-	-
Avg. Pension	3,386	4,506	-	1,140	-	-
Total Average	61,415	64,967	-	64,621	-	-
25th Percentile	37,796	53,175	-	-	-	-
Median	47,296	54,783	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	87,582	55,438	-	-	-	-
<i>Alumni Officer</i>						
N Individuals	1	2	-	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Professor</i>						
N Individuals	27	33	6	11	-	-
Avg. Salary	67,926	69,401	58,954	87,538	-	-
Median Salary	63,308	63,943	49,740	99,260	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	68,983	69,401	58,954	87,538	-	-
Avg. Benefits	4,879	6,869	4,601	2,711	-	-
Avg. Pension	5,132	6,112	1,881	2,706	-	-
Total Average	78,995	82,383	65,437	92,956	-	-
25th Percentile	58,900	54,343	55,574	73,103	-	-
Median	75,331	74,350	55,911	109,193	-	-
75th Percentile	90,447	108,755	81,451	109,193	-	-
<i>Associate Professor</i>						
N Individuals	22	43	16	13	-	-
Avg. Salary	63,889	63,897	60,689	78,275	-	-
Median Salary	62,852	62,200	59,179	81,009	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	65,335	63,897	60,689	78,275	-	-
Avg. Benefits	5,943	5,552	3,794	2,980	-	-
Avg. Pension	4,868	4,469	605	2,642	-	-
Total Average	76,146	73,918	65,089	83,897	-	-
25th Percentile	67,154	54,834	53,514	65,753	-	-
Median	72,810	71,188	61,500	89,843	-	-
75th Percentile	90,447	85,115	72,830	89,843	-	-

**TABLE 3.10 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT - CANADA - in Candian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<75	75-150	151-300	301-500	501-1000	>1000
<i>Assistant Professor</i>						
N Individuals	21	31	15	10	-	-
Avg. Salary	59,691	58,005	48,481	53,425	-	-
Median Salary	59,774	58,000	46,350	56,730	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	61,291	58,005	48,481	53,425	-	-
Avg. Benefits	5,528	5,465	4,964	464	-	-
Avg. Pension	5,637	4,856	1,303	342	-	-
Total Average	72,456	68,327	54,748	54,232	-	-
25th Percentile	62,238	54,245	48,834	52,066	-	-
Median	72,810	67,967	54,288	56,730	-	-
75th Percentile	78,385	74,177	60,735	61,380	-	-
<i>Non Ranked Faculty</i>						
N Individuals	1	6	1	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	45,756	-	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	47,315	-	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	45,756	-	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	4,042	-	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	6,550	-	-	-	-
Total Average	-	56,350	-	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	48,726	-	-	-	-
Median	-	55,516	-	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	59,141	-	-	-	-



**TABLE 3.11 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY COUNTRY - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Category	United States	Canada	United States	Canada
	<i>Chief Executive Officer</i>		<i>Executive Vice President</i>	
N Individuals	200	31	44	1
Avg. Salary	106,976	74,153	76,433	-
Median Salary	100,000	73,577	80,635	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	114,331	76,717	81,102	-
Avg. Benefits	11,471	6,292	10,536	-
Avg. Pension	11,178	5,570	8,450	-
Total Average	136,981	88,581	100,089	-
25th Percentile	93,597	67,907	62,926	-
Median	130,484	86,182	99,673	-
75th Percentile	169,276	104,525	122,448	-
	<i>Academic VP/Academic Dean</i>		<i>Chief Development Officer</i>	
N Individuals	186	21	130	19
Avg. Salary	71,198	57,504	75,325	57,249
Median Salary	70,693	58,614	71,500	48,600
Avg. Salary & Housing	74,447	57,990	77,456	57,249
Avg. Benefits	9,678	3,785	10,046	5,773
Avg. Pension	7,104	3,267	7,904	4,416
Total Average	91,229	65,043	95,407	67,438
25th Percentile	71,775	45,814	73,719	48,795
Median	89,755	69,319	93,393	55,890
75th Percentile	107,835	80,797	116,212	67,369
	<i>Academic Dean - Other</i>		<i>Development Professional Staff</i>	
N Individuals	103	10	224	5
Avg. Salary	65,160	44,151	52,809	47,161
Median Salary	66,710	40,500	51,000	38,598
Avg. Salary & Housing	66,099	44,151	53,582	47,161
Avg. Benefits	10,381	3,096	8,194	3,460
Avg. Pension	7,412	2,329	6,355	2,243
Total Average	83,893	49,577	68,132	52,865
25th Percentile	66,961	40,048	56,568	28,652
Median	86,695	47,709	65,704	47,092
75th Percentile	98,283	56,542	79,486	64,267
	<i>Vice President for Administration</i>		<i>Chief Financial Officer</i>	
N Individuals	53	8	116	16
Avg. Salary	75,860	67,836	73,508	50,228
Median Salary	72,100	65,751	72,000	45,078
Avg. Salary & Housing	77,809	67,836	74,595	50,784
Avg. Benefits	9,530	4,548	9,155	5,066
Avg. Pension	8,137	4,235	7,191	3,581
Total Average	95,477	76,620	90,941	59,433
25th Percentile	68,431	57,726	69,185	43,218
Median	96,008	68,040	89,814	50,309
75th Percentile	114,522	85,352	106,048	60,750

**TABLE 3.11 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY COUNTRY - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Category	United States	Canada	United States	Canada
	<i>Dean of Students</i>		<i>Director of Field Education</i>	
N Individuals	97	1	123	18
Avg. Salary	53,385	-	52,866	41,291
Median Salary	54,000	-	51,894	40,500
Avg. Salary & Housing	56,203	-	55,234	42,325
Avg. Benefits	8,933	-	8,257	2,944
Avg. Pension	5,932	-	5,384	2,674
Total Average	71,068	-	68,876	47,944
25th Percentile	54,937	-	55,089	43,939
Median	71,281	-	66,057	47,709
75th Percentile	87,651	-	83,980	55,797
	<i>Director of Student Services</i>		<i>Director of Continuing Education</i>	
N Individuals	54	4	62	4
Avg. Salary	44,550	37,313	52,410	49,134
Median Salary	43,763	31,428	51,312	41,462
Avg. Salary & Housing	46,185	37,313	54,896	49,134
Avg. Benefits	7,345	1,734	8,540	1,788
Avg. Pension	4,102	253	6,045	2,393
Total Average	57,633	39,301	69,482	53,315
25th Percentile	45,568	33,708	55,115	37,972
Median	55,141	35,207	69,549	41,462
75th Percentile	67,753	41,512	80,205	66,715
	<i>Director of Graduate Studies</i>		<i>Director of Formation</i>	
N Individuals	53	9	79	5
Avg. Salary	61,161	66,289	44,867	38,845
Median Salary	60,000	62,320	45,800	38,714
Avg. Salary & Housing	62,095	66,289	47,388	40,623
Avg. Benefits	9,502	6,131	7,992	2,172
Avg. Pension	5,305	4,675	4,088	2,334
Total Average	76,902	77,096	59,470	45,131
25th Percentile	58,729	49,815	51,002	27,949
Median	74,873	73,151	59,000	46,558
75th Percentile	90,949	92,084	67,758	47,668
	<i>Director of Doctor of Ministry</i>		<i>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</i>	
N Individuals	79	4	131	20
Avg. Salary	57,296	42,765	54,544	43,884
Median Salary	60,000	35,759	52,075	38,594
Avg. Salary & Housing	60,238	42,765	56,647	44,616
Avg. Benefits	8,122	3,781	8,367	5,096
Avg. Pension	5,737	2,269	5,628	3,510
Total Average	74,098	48,815	70,644	53,224
25th Percentile	58,958	39,468	56,952	34,084
Median	76,583	40,329	66,802	48,493
75th Percentile	85,634	55,109	80,936	58,053

**TABLE 3.11 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY COUNTRY - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Category	United States	Canada	United States	Canada
	<i>Librarian Professional Staff</i>		<i>Recruitment Officer</i>	
N Individuals	178	4	46	4
Avg. Salary	42,187	39,503	43,631	51,183
Median Salary	41,095	42,164	40,052	31,395
Avg. Salary & Housing	42,443	39,503	44,339	51,183
Avg. Benefits	7,091	2,998	7,748	3,712
Avg. Pension	5,181	3,909	4,241	4,333
Total Average	54,715	46,411	56,329	59,228
25th Percentile	44,101	25,929	43,204	28,185
Median	53,637	46,671	49,773	36,061
75th Percentile	64,253	54,394	64,471	83,568
	<i>Information Systems Manager</i>		<i>Registrar</i>	
N Individuals	79	3	134	17
Avg. Salary	44,550	37,313	41,863	43,342
Median Salary	43,763	31,428	40,000	39,945
Avg. Salary & Housing	46,185	37,313	42,292	43,657
Avg. Benefits	7,345	1,734	6,047	4,112
Avg. Pension	4,102	253	4,504	2,621
Total Average	57,633	39,301	52,844	50,391
25th Percentile	45,568	33,708	45,781	37,221
Median	55,141	35,207	51,586	44,904
75th Percentile	67,753	41,512	59,191	51,307
	<i>Admissions Officer</i>		<i>Alumni Officer</i>	
N Individuals	127	12	19	4
Avg. Salary	47,013	43,222	52,121	36,408
Median Salary	45,934	42,442	49,440	38,479
Avg. Salary & Housing	48,247	43,222	52,121	36,408
Avg. Benefits	8,042	4,272	8,017	3,632
Avg. Pension	5,426	3,712	6,526	4,180
Total Average	61,715	51,207	66,665	44,222
25th Percentile	50,840	37,856	57,185	26,148
Median	59,818	45,543	61,554	42,697
75th Percentile	70,072	54,956	76,471	47,709

**TABLE 3.11 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS AND FULL-TIME FACULTY  
BY COUNTRY - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

Category	United States	Canada	United States	Canada
	<i>Professor</i>		<i>Assistant Professor</i>	
N Individuals	1,482	77	714	77
Avg. Salary	68,946	57,235	46,425	45,372
Median Salary	66,684	56,471	47,242	46,894
Avg. Salary & Housing	71,317	57,535	48,267	45,725
Avg. Benefits	9,699	4,374	8,347	3,835
Avg. Pension	7,912	4,011	4,927	3,070
Total Average	88,929	65,922	61,542	52,632
25th Percentile	70,936	46,783	53,215	43,939
Median	85,423	61,522	62,359	52,522
75th Percentile	100,791	88,091	70,289	59,310
	<i>Associate Professor</i>		<i>Non Ranked Faculty</i>	
N Individuals	946	94	61	9
Avg. Salary	52,410	49,134	57,415	35,854
Median Salary	51,312	41,462	55,636	38,325
Avg. Salary & Housing	54,896	49,134	59,713	35,854
Avg. Benefits	8,540	1,788	8,698	3,240
Avg. Pension	6,045	2,393	5,506	3,890
Total Average	69,482	53,315	73,918	42,985
25th Percentile	55,115	37,972	60,906	24,831
Median	69,549	41,462	68,766	44,967
75th Percentile	80,205	66,715	80,700	47,904

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Chief Executive Officer</i>			
N Individuals	68	71	72
Avg. Salary	88,591	107,293	132,790
Median Salary	82,900	103,000	121,924
Avg. Salary & Housing	93,875	114,660	140,353
Avg. Benefits	10,102	11,141	12,616
Avg. Pension	6,075	12,095	15,713
Total Average	110,053	137,897	168,683
25th Percentile	78,245	100,788	129,044
Median	102,803	133,943	151,862
75th Percentile	126,362	169,700	198,798
<i>Academic VP/Academic Dean</i>			
N Individuals	59	67	65
Avg. Salary	61,814	71,136	84,438
Median Salary	64,757	72,000	87,711
Avg. Salary & Housing	63,594	75,915	86,748
Avg. Benefits	8,309	9,111	11,101
Avg. Pension	4,365	7,764	9,476
Total Average	76,269	92,791	107,326
25th Percentile	64,712	78,226	89,699
Median	76,834	90,821	107,694
75th Percentile	89,389	107,510	120,412
<i>Academic Dean - Other</i>			
N Individuals	15	34	62
Avg. Salary	51,329	65,101	66,845
Median Salary	51,395	63,550	69,595
Avg. Salary & Housing	51,520	66,850	67,400
Avg. Benefits	5,592	12,689	9,525
Avg. Pension	3,855	6,656	8,194
Total Average	60,968	86,196	85,120
25th Percentile	42,723	62,681	67,762
Median	60,102	87,807	88,669
75th Percentile	75,560	99,535	99,135
<i>Vice President for Administration</i>			
N Individuals	19	17	23
Avg. Salary	70,732	72,508	90,681
Median Salary	65,000	70,346	90,950
Avg. Salary & Housing	73,303	73,347	91,777
Avg. Benefits	7,117	8,888	11,356
Avg. Pension	5,311	6,689	11,108
Total Average	85,731	88,925	114,242
25th Percentile	68,431	66,835	91,464
Median	79,659	90,138	112,597
75th Percentile	99,113	101,213	125,203

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Executive Vice President</i>			
N Individuals	11	16	18
Avg. Salary	40,556	83,030	90,902
Median Salary	40,174	82,701	86,050
Avg. Salary & Housing	44,424	84,727	98,444
Avg. Benefits	9,186	12,449	9,193
Avg. Pension	2,902	8,733	11,359
Total Average	56,512	105,911	118,997
25th Percentile	47,796	75,000	95,597
Median	56,917	103,846	109,020
75th Percentile	58,528	123,784	126,564
<i>Chief Development Officer</i>			
N Individuals	34	48	61
Avg. Salary	70,144	68,480	84,948
Median Salary	67,827	65,650	81,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	70,144	71,324	87,253
Avg. Benefits	9,803	8,575	10,597
Avg. Pension	4,976	7,569	9,652
Total Average	84,925	87,468	107,503
25th Percentile	65,292	65,015	80,216
Median	78,879	82,737	103,293
75th Percentile	103,192	97,496	124,366
<i>Development Professional Staff</i>			
N Individuals	34	57	136
Avg. Salary	47,111	47,689	57,052
Median Salary	46,125	47,750	55,005
Avg. Salary & Housing	47,111	49,838	57,424
Avg. Benefits	8,320	7,543	8,376
Avg. Pension	3,672	5,864	7,170
Total Average	59,104	63,246	72,971
25th Percentile	47,834	53,721	59,905
Median	61,014	65,522	68,764
75th Percentile	67,928	72,046	85,834
<i>Chief Financial Officer</i>			
N Individuals	33	44	50
Avg. Salary	67,310	68,382	81,155
Median Salary	65,425	67,500	81,600
Avg. Salary & Housing	67,310	70,752	81,589
Avg. Benefits	8,609	8,990	9,208
Avg. Pension	4,317	7,236	8,688
Total Average	80,237	86,979	99,486
25th Percentile	59,831	65,627	74,077
Median	73,800	83,318	100,531
75th Percentile	91,549	103,427	115,076

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Dean of Students</i>			
N Individuals	27	24	49
Avg. Salary	43,342	51,971	62,732
Median Salary	46,283	54,000	62,500
Avg. Salary & Housing	45,483	55,334	64,713
Avg. Benefits	9,269	7,554	8,921
Avg. Pension	3,598	6,390	7,653
Total Average	58,351	69,280	81,288
25th Percentile	45,882	54,969	65,899
Median	59,855	67,258	81,333
75th Percentile	72,546	87,651	96,569
<i>Director of Student Services</i>			
N Individuals	13	29	14
Avg. Salary	39,273	45,072	50,044
Median Salary	37,716	45,000	50,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	39,273	47,406	50,872
Avg. Benefits	5,633	8,129	5,619
Avg. Pension	2,767	4,485	3,985
Total Average	47,674	60,021	60,477
25th Percentile	40,454	46,220	48,850
Median	45,657	55,141	59,129
75th Percentile	57,016	68,083	69,454
<i>Director of Graduate Studies</i>			
N Individuals	8	18	33
Avg. Salary	72,029	56,672	65,277
Median Salary	68,110	53,917	63,516
Avg. Salary & Housing	73,529	56,672	66,413
Avg. Benefits	17,581	6,104	8,427
Avg. Pension	5,073	4,625	6,342
Total Average	96,183	67,402	81,183
25th Percentile	83,476	58,729	54,043
Median	90,949	64,291	78,900
75th Percentile	102,447	70,450	92,958
<i>Director of Doctor of Ministry</i>			
N Individuals	-	51	31
Avg. Salary	-	56,049	59,195
Median Salary	-	60,000	58,600
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	59,298	61,348
Avg. Benefits	-	7,694	8,643
Avg. Pension	-	5,356	6,136
Total Average	-	72,349	76,129
25th Percentile	-	57,000	59,033
Median	-	76,583	74,514
75th Percentile	-	85,727	82,852

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Director of Field Education</i>			
N Individuals	44	46	46
Avg. Salary	48,468	51,709	57,710
Median Salary	47,795	51,131	56,809
Avg. Salary & Housing	50,750	54,017	59,031
Avg. Benefits	8,371	7,262	7,240
Avg. Pension	3,662	5,436	6,500
Total Average	62,784	66,717	72,771
25th Percentile	51,633	55,229	60,267
Median	60,304	64,127	72,826
75th Percentile	70,817	81,781	87,035
<i>Director of Continuing Education</i>			
N Individuals	9	23	33
Avg. Salary	43,917	46,766	60,358
Median Salary	45,365	51,300	62,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	47,459	48,432	62,391
Avg. Benefits	9,019	7,143	8,620
Avg. Pension	3,353	5,102	7,245
Total Average	59,832	60,678	78,257
25th Percentile	42,083	52,023	55,989
Median	59,298	62,144	79,794
75th Percentile	67,360	73,163	91,412
<i>Director of Formation</i>			
N Individuals	40	22	20
Avg. Salary	41,583	44,461	53,870
Median Salary	43,862	39,698	56,288
Avg. Salary & Housing	44,163	47,870	54,320
Avg. Benefits	7,659	8,631	7,045
Avg. Pension	3,081	4,181	5,774
Total Average	54,904	60,683	67,140
25th Percentile	48,018	56,828	57,942
Median	54,245	59,581	71,240
75th Percentile	64,099	64,424	75,459
<i>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</i>			
N Individuals	42	44	57
Avg. Salary	48,344	50,963	63,802
Median Salary	49,811	50,085	63,087
Avg. Salary & Housing	49,029	52,657	65,727
Avg. Benefits	7,561	7,357	9,418
Avg. Pension	3,337	4,776	8,060
Total Average	59,928	64,790	83,207
25th Percentile	53,738	54,862	60,616
Median	59,590	62,213	76,475
75th Percentile	70,013	75,575	91,819



**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Librarian Professional Staff</i>			
N Individuals	18	55	105
Avg. Salary	33,819	41,088	44,492
Median Salary	32,322	40,484	43,600
Avg. Salary & Housing	33,819	41,088	44,926
Avg. Benefits	4,295	6,113	7,835
Avg. Pension	1,538	4,688	6,188
Total Average	39,654	51,890	58,950
25th Percentile	29,700	41,961	49,003
Median	38,749	51,439	57,195
75th Percentile	46,463	62,134	67,014
<i>Information Systems Manager</i>			
N Individuals	15	27	40
Avg. Salary	46,571	51,246	63,300
Median Salary	48,582	50,000	61,751
Avg. Salary & Housing	47,896	51,246	63,592
Avg. Benefits	7,048	9,465	10,562
Avg. Pension	4,388	5,827	8,191
Total Average	59,333	66,538	82,346
25th Percentile	49,000	53,577	64,383
Median	58,346	63,742	80,043
75th Percentile	71,835	72,824	90,078
<i>Admissions Officer</i>			
N Individuals	24	50	62
Avg. Salary	41,990	45,312	52,080
Median Salary	41,921	43,161	50,398
Avg. Salary & Housing	42,818	47,152	52,803
Avg. Benefits	7,659	7,912	8,076
Avg. Pension	3,231	5,214	6,417
Total Average	53,709	60,279	67,297
25th Percentile	45,957	49,379	54,108
Median	51,294	58,327	64,440
75th Percentile	62,028	67,847	73,890
<i>Recruitment Officer</i>			
N Individuals	10	19	21
Avg. Salary	40,175	37,628	54,432
Median Salary	40,170	35,350	47,650
Avg. Salary & Housing	40,355	37,628	55,899
Avg. Benefits	7,939	5,727	8,882
Avg. Pension	2,150	3,943	5,717
Total Average	50,444	47,300	70,499
25th Percentile	48,858	38,151	49,225
Median	49,686	43,204	64,471
75th Percentile	54,300	51,266	91,262

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Registrar</i>			
N Individuals	31	55	60
Avg. Salary	39,333	39,533	48,524
Median Salary	38,000	39,867	46,350
Avg. Salary & Housing	39,700	40,186	48,524
Avg. Benefits	5,902	5,896	6,320
Avg. Pension	2,539	3,919	6,020
Total Average	48,142	50,002	60,865
25th Percentile	39,954	42,942	50,845
Median	48,748	50,795	58,572
75th Percentile	52,160	55,658	64,897
<i>Alumni Officer</i>			
N Individuals	4	11	8
Avg. Salary	41,784	52,673	52,945
Median Salary	43,551	49,440	53,549
Avg. Salary & Housing	41,784	52,673	52,945
Avg. Benefits	5,284	10,183	4,638
Avg. Pension	2,730	6,914	7,209
Total Average	49,798	69,771	64,793
25th Percentile	32,282	57,573	41,667
Median	48,053	62,486	59,800
75th Percentile	58,900	72,463	76,979

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Chief Executive Officer</i>			
N Individuals	58	69	56
Avg. Salary	88,112	108,004	142,228
Median Salary	82,900	104,259	130,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	93,676	115,585	151,363
Avg. Benefits	10,471	11,362	13,802
Avg. Pension	6,109	12,203	17,960
Total Average	110,257	139,151	183,126
25th Percentile	78,245	100,788	136,234
Median	102,180	135,000	168,354
75th Percentile	127,086	172,129	208,610
<i>Academic VP/Academic Dean</i>			
N Individuals	51	65	56
Avg. Salary	60,937	71,213	86,306
Median Salary	63,902	72,000	87,711
Avg. Salary & Housing	62,997	76,140	88,987
Avg. Benefits	8,628	9,289	12,312
Avg. Pension	4,468	7,788	10,355
Total Average	76,094	93,217	111,655
25th Percentile	64,712	78,226	93,356
Median	76,834	90,821	109,001
75th Percentile	89,389	107,520	123,464
<i>Academic Dean - Other</i>			
N Individuals	11	34	56
Avg. Salary	51,532	65,101	67,900
Median Salary	60,000	63,550	72,291
Avg. Salary & Housing	51,793	66,850	68,514
Avg. Benefits	5,769	12,689	10,228
Avg. Pension	4,473	6,656	8,713
Total Average	62,035	86,196	87,456
25th Percentile	42,723	62,681	69,290
Median	66,961	87,807	90,965
75th Percentile	75,560	99,535	99,365
<i>Vice President for Administration</i>			
N Individuals	17	16	18
Avg. Salary	69,683	73,044	91,051
Median Salary	63,639	70,346	90,950
Avg. Salary & Housing	72,556	73,936	92,451
Avg. Benefits	7,169	9,185	12,986
Avg. Pension	5,219	6,907	12,724
Total Average	84,945	90,028	118,162
25th Percentile	58,210	66,835	97,814
Median	79,659	90,138	113,213
75th Percentile	99,113	101,213	129,064

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Executive Vice President</i>			
N Individuals	10	16	18
Avg. Salary	39,832	83,030	90,902
Median Salary	39,241	82,701	86,050
Avg. Salary & Housing	44,087	84,727	98,444
Avg. Benefits	9,893	12,449	9,193
Avg. Pension	2,758	8,733	11,359
Total Average	56,739	105,911	118,997
25th Percentile	47,796	75,000	95,597
Median	56,917	103,846	109,020
75th Percentile	60,887	123,784	126,564
<i>Chief Development Officer</i>			
N Individuals	28	47	49
Avg. Salary	71,851	69,232	86,636
Median Salary	70,000	67,500	84,460
Avg. Salary & Housing	71,851	72,136	89,505
Avg. Benefits	10,652	8,694	11,204
Avg. Pension	5,063	7,695	10,496
Total Average	87,567	88,526	111,206
25th Percentile	65,292	65,438	89,833
Median	82,576	84,228	107,638
75th Percentile	104,319	97,496	125,553
<i>Development Professional Staff</i>			
N Individuals	32	57	134
Avg. Salary	46,391	47,689	56,871
Median Salary	45,521	47,750	55,005
Avg. Salary & Housing	46,391	49,838	57,248
Avg. Benefits	8,421	7,543	8,478
Avg. Pension	3,688	5,864	7,247
Total Average	58,501	63,246	72,975
25th Percentile	47,715	53,721	60,240
Median	61,014	65,522	68,764
75th Percentile	66,462	72,046	85,834
<i>Chief Financial Officer</i>			
N Individuals	29	44	40
Avg. Salary	68,202	68,382	84,584
Median Salary	66,160	67,500	86,444
Avg. Salary & Housing	68,202	70,752	85,127
Avg. Benefits	8,950	8,990	9,810
Avg. Pension	4,448	7,236	9,578
Total Average	81,601	86,979	104,516
25th Percentile	67,669	65,627	89,814
Median	74,621	83,318	104,097
75th Percentile	91,549	103,427	118,285

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Dean of Students</i>			
N Individuals	23	23	42
Avg. Salary	42,230	51,637	64,392
Median Salary	41,000	54,000	62,500
Avg. Salary & Housing	44,091	55,146	66,702
Avg. Benefits	10,064	7,706	9,563
Avg. Pension	3,501	6,538	8,063
Total Average	57,657	69,391	84,329
25th Percentile	40,996	54,969	67,828
Median	59,855	68,819	81,333
75th Percentile	72,546	87,651	96,569
<i>Director of Student Services</i>			
N Individuals	12	29	11
Avg. Salary	39,403	45,072	50,369
Median Salary	36,306	45,000	52,416
Avg. Salary & Housing	39,403	47,406	51,424
Avg. Benefits	5,778	8,129	6,728
Avg. Pension	2,997	4,485	4,958
Total Average	48,179	60,021	63,111
25th Percentile	40,454	46,220	48,850
Median	45,657	55,141	62,107
75th Percentile	57,016	68,083	69,454
<i>Director of Graduate Studies</i>			
N Individuals	8	18	24
Avg. Salary	72,029	56,672	59,066
Median Salary	68,110	53,917	59,007
Avg. Salary & Housing	73,529	56,672	60,628
Avg. Benefits	17,581	6,104	8,748
Avg. Pension	5,073	4,625	6,556
Total Average	96,183	67,402	75,934
25th Percentile	83,476	58,729	53,970
Median	90,949	64,291	77,727
75th Percentile	102,447	70,450	88,744
<i>Director of Doctor of Ministry</i>			
N Individuals	-	50	28
Avg. Salary	-	56,287	59,572
Median Salary	-	60,000	57,531
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	59,601	61,956
Avg. Benefits	-	7,779	9,025
Avg. Pension	-	5,419	6,472
Total Average	-	72,801	77,454
25th Percentile	-	58,958	59,033
Median	-	76,583	74,757
75th Percentile	-	88,539	85,198

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position Category</i>	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Director of Field Education</i>			
N Individuals	37	46	37
Avg. Salary	47,765	51,709	59,388
Median Salary	46,802	51,131	59,003
Avg. Salary & Housing	50,155	54,017	61,031
Avg. Benefits	9,052	7,262	8,222
Avg. Pension	3,550	5,436	7,391
Total Average	62,757	66,717	76,645
25th Percentile	50,121	55,229	61,997
Median	60,304	64,127	75,211
75th Percentile	70,894	81,781	87,839
<i>Director of Continuing Education</i>			
N Individuals	9	23	29
Avg. Salary	43,917	46,766	60,316
Median Salary	45,365	51,300	62,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	47,459	48,432	62,630
Avg. Benefits	9,019	7,143	9,504
Avg. Pension	3,353	5,102	7,837
Total Average	59,832	60,678	79,972
25th Percentile	42,083	52,023	65,710
Median	59,298	62,144	79,794
75th Percentile	67,360	73,163	96,377
<i>Director of Formation</i>			
N Individuals	38	22	18
Avg. Salary	41,198	44,461	54,468
Median Salary	42,725	39,698	56,288
Avg. Salary & Housing	43,913	47,870	54,968
Avg. Benefits	7,906	8,631	7,498
Avg. Pension	2,998	4,181	6,133
Total Average	54,818	60,683	68,600
25th Percentile	48,018	56,828	58,080
Median	53,890	59,581	71,240
75th Percentile	65,911	64,424	76,221
<i>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</i>			
N Individuals	37	43	46
Avg. Salary	47,820	51,092	64,110
Median Salary	49,915	50,571	64,553
Avg. Salary & Housing	48,598	52,825	66,496
Avg. Benefits	7,763	7,440	10,024
Avg. Pension	3,409	4,834	8,612
Total Average	59,771	65,100	85,133
25th Percentile	53,738	55,255	67,161
Median	59,990	62,292	80,936
75th Percentile	69,201	75,575	92,011

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Librarian Professional Staff</i>			
N Individuals	18	54	102
Avg. Salary	33,819	41,328	44,164
Median Salary	32,322	40,484	42,942
Avg. Salary & Housing	33,819	41,328	44,610
Avg. Benefits	4,295	6,180	7,944
Avg. Pension	1,538	4,749	6,195
Total Average	39,654	52,258	58,750
25th Percentile	29,700	42,637	49,003
Median	38,749	51,439	56,701
75th Percentile	46,463	62,534	66,855
<i>Information Systems Manager</i>			
N Individuals	14	27	38
Avg. Salary	46,427	51,246	63,207
Median Salary	48,338	50,000	61,751
Avg. Salary & Housing	47,847	51,246	63,515
Avg. Benefits	7,113	9,465	10,831
Avg. Pension	4,528	5,827	8,403
Total Average	59,489	66,538	82,750
25th Percentile	49,000	53,577	64,383
Median	58,346	63,742	80,043
75th Percentile	72,525	72,824	96,976
<i>Admissions Officer</i>			
N Individuals	22	48	55
Avg. Salary	41,662	44,706	51,634
Median Salary	41,921	43,052	50,398
Avg. Salary & Housing	42,565	46,622	52,448
Avg. Benefits	7,983	8,105	8,303
Avg. Pension	3,062	5,162	6,691
Total Average	53,611	59,890	67,443
25th Percentile	48,825	48,162	56,220
Median	51,294	57,302	64,909
75th Percentile	62,028	64,754	73,890
<i>Recruitment Officer</i>			
N Individuals	10	19	17
Avg. Salary	40,175	37,628	52,372
Median Salary	40,170	35,350	47,650
Avg. Salary & Housing	40,355	37,628	54,184
Avg. Benefits	7,939	5,727	9,894
Avg. Pension	2,150	3,943	5,804
Total Average	50,444	47,300	69,882
25th Percentile	48,858	38,151	52,419
Median	49,686	43,204	64,471
75th Percentile	54,300	51,266	83,210

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED - UNITED STATES**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Registrar</i>			
N Individuals	25	55	50
Avg. Salary	35,767	39,533	47,724
Median Salary	35,500	39,867	45,453
Avg. Salary & Housing	35,958	40,186	47,724
Avg. Benefits	5,986	5,896	6,524
Avg. Pension	2,774	3,919	6,311
Total Average	44,719	50,002	60,560
25th Percentile	38,003	42,942	51,192
Median	47,995	50,795	59,156
75th Percentile	50,668	55,658	65,427
<i>Alumni Officer</i>			
N Individuals	2	11	6
Avg. Salary	-	52,673	53,752
Median Salary	-	49,440	53,850
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	52,673	53,752
Avg. Benefits	-	10,183	4,195
Avg. Pension	-	6,914	7,244
Total Average	-	69,771	65,191
25th Percentile	-	57,573	41,667
Median	-	62,486	59,800
75th Percentile	-	72,463	91,420



**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- CANADA - in Canadian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Chief Executive Officer</i>			
N Individuals	10	2	16
Avg. Salary	91,369	-	99,757
Median Salary	82,500	-	102,200
Avg. Salary & Housing	95,029	-	101,819
Avg. Benefits	7,958	-	8,466
Avg. Pension	5,880	-	7,848
Total Average	108,868	-	118,134
25th Percentile	84,966	-	88,057
Median	106,398	-	109,879
75th Percentile	115,631	-	143,455
<i>Academic VP/Academic Dean</i>			
N Individuals	8	2	9
Avg. Salary	67,404	-	72,815
Median Salary	65,276	-	79,898
Avg. Salary & Housing	67,404	-	72,815
Avg. Benefits	6,275	-	3,566
Avg. Pension	3,704	-	4,012
Total Average	77,384	-	80,394
25th Percentile	51,300	-	53,479
Median	74,657	-	85,662
75th Percentile	88,889	-	118,103
<i>Academic Dean - Other</i>			
N Individuals	4	-	6
Avg. Salary	50,771	-	56,999
Median Salary	43,949	-	51,375
Avg. Salary & Housing	50,771	-	56,999
Avg. Benefits	5,105	-	2,967
Avg. Pension	2,156	-	3,356
Total Average	58,033	-	63,322
25th Percentile	41,162	-	51,682
Median	49,443	-	60,181
75th Percentile	58,900	-	69,805
<i>Vice President for Administration</i>			
N Individuals	2	1	5
Avg. Salary	-	-	89,351
Median Salary	-	-	84,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	89,351
Avg. Benefits	-	-	5,489
Avg. Pension	-	-	5,290
Total Average	-	-	100,131
25th Percentile	-	-	65,549
Median	-	-	91,464
75th Percentile	-	-	109,193

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- CANADA - in Canadian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Executive Vice President</i>			
N Individuals	1	-	-
Avg. Salary	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-
<i>Chief Development Officer</i>			
N Individuals	6	1	12
Avg. Salary	62,179	-	78,056
Median Salary	55,182	-	60,000
Avg. Salary & Housing	62,179	-	78,056
Avg. Benefits	5,841	-	8,116
Avg. Pension	4,572	-	6,207
Total Average	72,593	-	92,380
25th Percentile	63,459	-	60,241
Median	66,425	-	71,630
75th Percentile	78,879	-	94,422
<i>Development Professional Staff</i>			
N Individuals	2	-	2
Avg. Salary	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-
<i>Chief Financial Officer</i>			
N Individuals	4	-	10
Avg. Salary	60,841	-	67,436
Median Salary	47,000	-	61,800
Avg. Salary & Housing	60,841	-	67,436
Avg. Benefits	6,136	-	6,801
Avg. Pension	3,367	-	5,126
Total Average	70,345	-	79,364
25th Percentile	53,356	-	59,336
Median	54,550	-	71,034
75th Percentile	59,831	-	79,802

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- CANADA - in Canadian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Dean of Students</i>			
N Individuals	4	1	7
Avg. Salary	49,741	-	52,778
Median Salary	47,795	-	60,499
Avg. Salary & Housing	53,491	-	52,778
Avg. Benefits	4,702	-	5,070
Avg. Pension	4,152	-	5,193
Total Average	62,345	-	63,042
25th Percentile	54,245	-	25,540
Median	57,560	-	66,363
75th Percentile	64,354	-	85,829
<i>Director of Student Services</i>			
N Individuals	1	-	3
Avg. Salary	-	-	48,850
Median Salary	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	48,850
Avg. Benefits	-	-	1,555
Avg. Pension	-	-	416
Total Average	-	-	50,822
25th Percentile	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-
<i>Director of Graduate Studies</i>			
N Individuals	-	-	9
Avg. Salary	-	-	81,839
Median Salary	-	-	76,938
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	81,839
Avg. Benefits	-	-	7,569
Avg. Pension	-	-	5,772
Total Average	-	-	95,180
25th Percentile	-	-	61,500
Median	-	-	90,310
75th Percentile	-	-	113,684
<i>Director of Doctor of Ministry</i>			
N Individuals	-	1	3
Avg. Salary	-	-	55,679
Median Salary	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	55,679
Avg. Benefits	-	-	5,079
Avg. Pension	-	-	3,000
Total Average	-	-	63,758
25th Percentile	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-

**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- CANADA - in Canadian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Director of Field Education</i>			
N Individuals	7	-	9
Avg. Salary	52,184	-	50,811
Median Salary	50,000	-	54,216
Avg. Salary & Housing	53,898	-	50,811
Avg. Benefits	4,772	-	3,201
Avg. Pension	4,255	-	2,833
Total Average	62,925	-	56,846
25th Percentile	54,245	-	22,635
Median	68,320	-	60,267
75th Percentile	68,716	-	68,914
<i>Director of Continuing Education</i>			
N Individuals	-	-	4
Avg. Salary	-	-	60,659
Median Salary	-	-	51,188
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	60,659
Avg. Benefits	-	-	2,207
Avg. Pension	-	-	2,954
Total Average	-	-	65,822
25th Percentile	-	-	46,880
Median	-	-	51,188
75th Percentile	-	-	82,365
<i>Director of Formation</i>			
N Individuals	2	-	2
Avg. Salary	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-
<i>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</i>			
N Individuals	5	1	11
Avg. Salary	52,220	-	62,513
Median Salary	47,500	-	55,518
Avg. Salary & Housing	52,220	-	62,513
Avg. Benefits	6,066	-	6,884
Avg. Pension	2,809	-	5,753
Total Average	61,095	-	75,151
25th Percentile	40,662	-	55,782
Median	56,150	-	60,616
75th Percentile	71,671	-	66,944

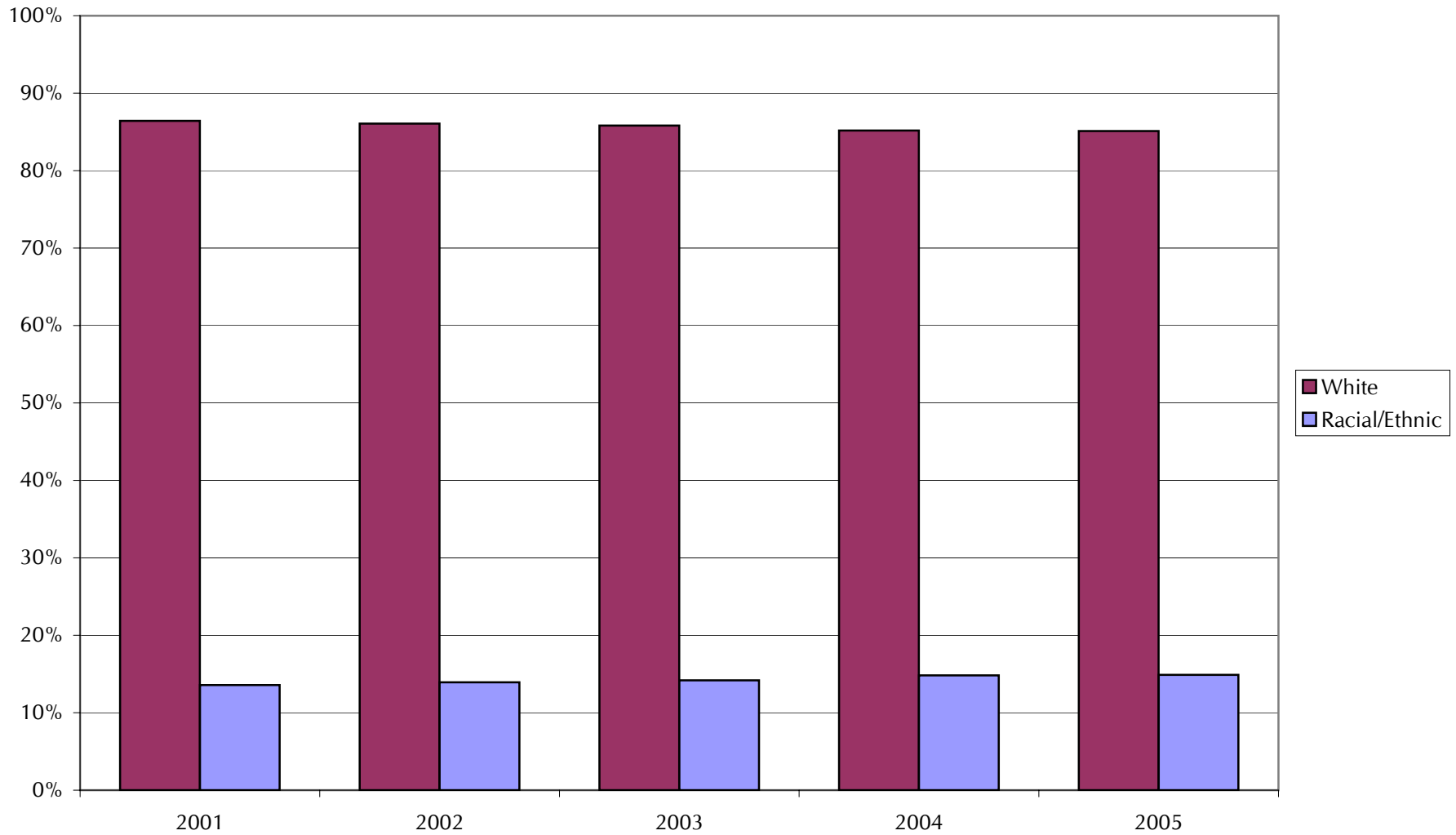
**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- CANADA - in Canadian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Librarian Professional Staff</i>			
N Individuals	-	1	3
Avg. Salary	-	-	55,657
Median Salary	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	55,657
Avg. Benefits	-	-	4,102
Avg. Pension	-	-	5,966
Total Average	-	-	65,727
25th Percentile	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-
<i>Information Systems Manager</i>			
N Individuals	1	-	2
Avg. Salary	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-
<i>Admissions Officer</i>			
N Individuals	2	2	7
Avg. Salary	-	-	55,589
Median Salary	-	-	52,398
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	55,589
Avg. Benefits	-	-	6,297
Avg. Pension	-	-	4,268
Total Average	-	-	66,155
25th Percentile	-	-	51,276
Median	-	-	56,227
75th Percentile	-	-	60,522
<i>Recruitment Officer</i>			
N Individuals	-	-	4
Avg. Salary	-	-	63,189
Median Salary	-	-	38,760
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	63,189
Avg. Benefits	-	-	4,582
Avg. Pension	-	-	5,349
Total Average	-	-	73,121
25th Percentile	-	-	34,796
Median	-	-	44,520
75th Percentile	-	-	103,171

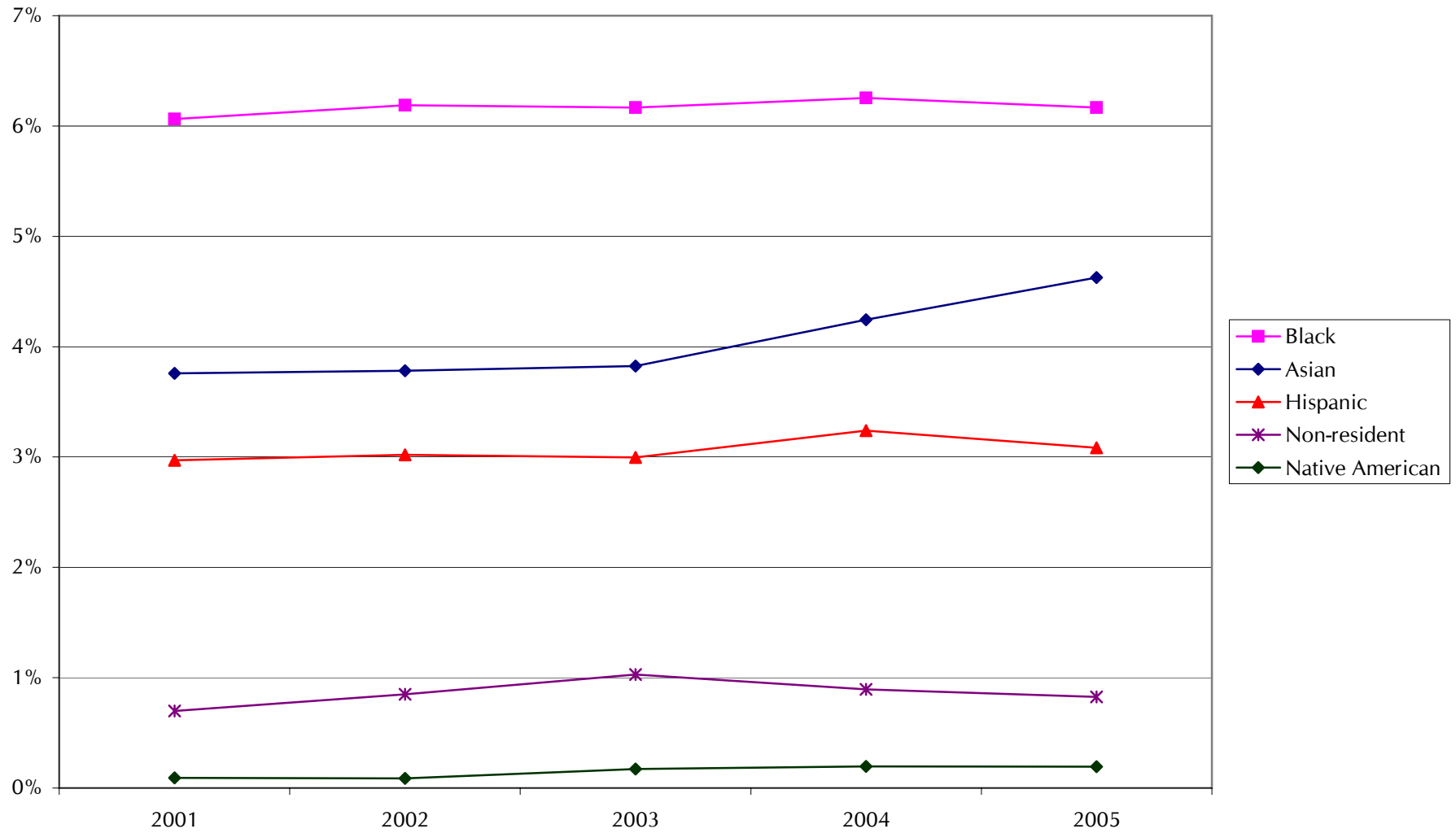
**TABLE 3.12 TOTAL COMPENSATION OF ADMINISTRATORS BY SCHOOLS'  
HIGHEST DEGREE GRANTED- CANADA - in Canadian \$**

<i>Position</i> Category	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Min. Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theo. Research</b>
<i>Registrar</i>			
N Individuals	6	-	10
Avg. Salary	54,189	-	52,528
Median Salary	47,056	-	48,625
Avg. Salary & Housing	55,289	-	52,528
Avg. Benefits	5,554	-	5,299
Avg. Pension	1,564	-	4,563
Total Average	62,407	-	62,391
25th Percentile	45,952	-	47,296
Median	53,175	-	55,438
75th Percentile	87,582	-	63,342
<i>Alumni Officer</i>			
N Individuals	2	-	2
Avg. Salary	-	-	-
Median Salary	-	-	-
Avg. Salary & Housing	-	-	-
Avg. Benefits	-	-	-
Avg. Pension	-	-	-
Total Average	-	-	-
25th Percentile	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-
75th Percentile	-	-	-

**GRAPH 3A: WHITE AND COMBINED RACIAL/ETHNIC FACULTY  
AS A PERCENT OF FULL-TIME FACULTY IN ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

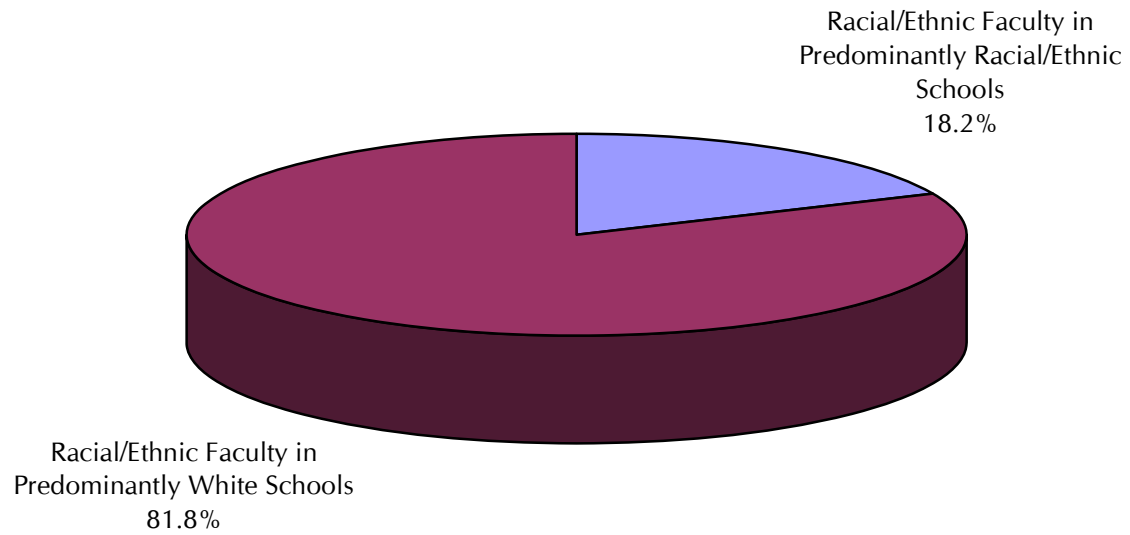


**GRAPH 3B: RACIAL/ETHNIC FACULTY AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

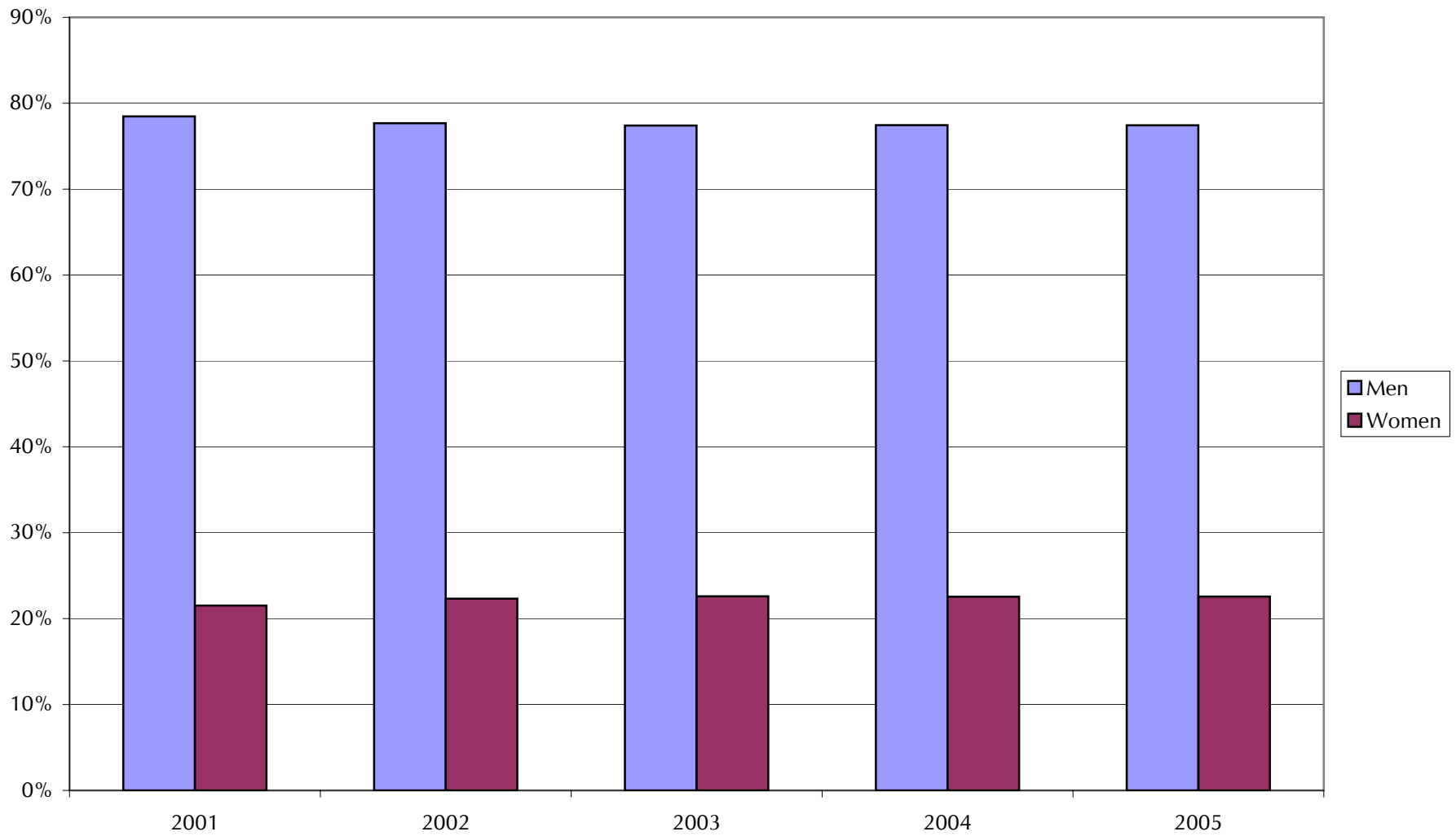




**GRAPH 3C: DISTRIBUTION OF RACIAL/ETHNIC FACULTY  
IN RACIAL/ETHNIC MAJORITY AND MINORITY SCHOOLS**



**GRAPH 3D: FULL-TIME FACULTY BY GENDER AS PERCENTAGE  
OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY IN ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**



**TABLE 4.1 AVERAGE TUITION AND FEES CHARGED FOR SELECTED DEGREE PROGRAMS  
BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT**

	CANADA		UNITED STATES	
	2004-2005	2005-2006	2004-2005	2005-2006
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership/M.Div. (per year)</i>				
< 75	4,751	5,273	9,736	9,941
75-150	5,499	5,435	10,632	11,473
151-300	5,296	5,175	10,828	11,403
301-500	10,081	7,869	11,432	11,746
501-1000			9,943	10,461
> 1000			7,368	8,256
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership (full program)</i>				
< 75	17,354	16,725	11,369	12,169
75-150	13,875	14,584	11,110	12,801
151-300	13,253	11,932	10,359	11,563
301-500			11,329	11,658
501-1000			15,810	14,480
> 1000			10,435	12,013
<i>Advanced Theological Research (per year)</i>				
< 75		7,725	23,449	8,300
75-150	7,096	8,018	15,238	16,459
151-300		7,945	16,788	16,752
301-500			14,485	16,137
501-1000			15,153	14,319
> 1000			6,883	11,425

Canadian figures in Canadian dollars. U.S. figures in U.S. dollars.

**TABLE 4.2 AVERAGE TUITION AND FEES CHARGED FOR SELECTED DEGREE PROGRAMS  
AT UNIVERSITY-AFFILIATED, INDEPENDENT, AND COLLEGE-AFFILIATED SCHOOLS**

	<b>CANADA</b>		<b>UNITED STATES</b>	
	<b>2004-2005</b>	<b>2005-2006</b>	<b>2004-2005</b>	<b>2005-2006</b>
<i>Basic Ministerial Leadership/M.Div. (per year)</i>				
University	5,267	4,606	13,247	13,965
Independent	5,212	5,532	9,470	10,180
College	5,887	5,920	10,702	11,192
<i>Advanced Ministerial Leadership (full program)</i>				
University	14,103	13,581	12,732	13,682
Independent	14,659	15,971	11,139	11,634
College	13,776	11,903	10,236	12,223
<i>Advanced Theological Research (per year)</i>				
University	6,698	6,844	20,531	20,428
Independent	7,158	8,600	11,660	12,361
College	7,802	8,096	10,840	11,275

Canadian figures in Canadian dollars. U.S. figures in U.S. dollars.

**TABLE 4.3 AMOUNT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	2000-2001		2001-2002		2002-2003		2003-2004		2004-2005	
	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.
<i>Revenue</i>										
Tuition and Fees	232	7,452	233	8,867	238	8,280	237	8,879	239	10,573
Govt. Grants, Contracts	66	1,551	69	1,317	64	1,041	70	1,756	73	1,884
Gifts & Grants from Religious Org.	192	4,567	181	5,041	190	4,698	187	5,106	191	4,838
Gifts & Grants from Individuals	225	10,440	220	11,366	229	10,239	227	11,180	229	10,572
Value of Contributed Services	66	3,673	60	2,617	54	3,422	56	3,192	58	3,590
Endowment/Investment Income	213	4,859	218	3,719	223	3,826	219	4,475	225	4,659
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	183	3,330	177	3,463	176	3,487	178	3,652	180	3,842
Net Realized Gains	128	1,934	115	(2,529)	120	(708)	118	5,544	117	6,272
Net Unrealized Appreciation	115	(12,985)	121	(11,094)	129	281	124	10,801	114	4,841
Other Sources	203	1,840	211	2,022	208	2,186	215	3,228	213	3,428
Total Revenue	234	<u>25,949</u>	233	<u>25,534</u>	238	<u>30,810</u>	239	<u>42,759</u>	243	<u>41,041</u>
<i>Expenditures</i>										
Instruction	231	9,377	230	9,714	235	9,606	237	9,831	239	10,392
Research	40	1,582	45	918	45	1,160	42	1,085	40	1,081
Public Service	57	797	57	846	58	862	56	701	47	759
Library	210	1,814	203	1,917	202	1,926	209	1,944	214	1,879
Academic Support	173	1,898	178	1,998	182	2,069	183	2,066	185	2,409
Student Services	195	1,363	194	1,432	195	1,467	194	1,415	203	1,515
Admissions	161	918	158	948	156	975	164	957	164	944
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	224	7,364	223	7,535	226	7,384	225	7,541	229	7,770
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	214	3,970	210	3,852	207	3,861	211	3,926	213	4,514
Scholarships & Fellowships	199	2,915	194	3,325	201	3,420	197	3,400	196	3,846
Subtotal: Education & General	233	27,799	232	28,582	238	28,233	239	28,562	243	30,321
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	179	3,074	177	3,284	174	3,471	174	3,451	179	3,584
Total Expenditures	233	<u>30,162</u>	232	<u>31,088</u>	238	<u>30,771</u>	239	<u>31,075</u>	243	<u>32,962</u>

**TABLE 4.3 AMOUNT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT  
CANADA**

	2000-2001		2001-2002		2002-2003		2003-2004		2004-2005	
	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.
<i>Revenue</i>										
Tuition and Fees	36	5,338	36	6,057	34	5,542	34	5,936	33	6,457
Govt. Grants, Contracts	22	3,989	22	3,425	22	3,002	20	2,894	21	2,733
Gifts & Grants from Religious Org.	33	5,217	31	5,513	31	5,232	31	6,612	29	5,358
Gifts & Grants from Individuals	34	7,717	33	7,760	31	7,605	32	6,919	31	7,998
Value of Contributed Services	12	3,822	10	4,065	9	4,285	9	3,931	11	3,984
Endowment/Investment Income	30	3,584	32	3,308	32	1,953	31	3,090	31	3,097
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	26	4,826	24	5,175	23	4,828	23	4,327	22	4,673
Net Realized Gains	11	1,299	6	314	7	(1,094)	6	3,974	7	5,824
Net Unrealized Appreciation	6	2,819	7	(316)	7	(4,384)	6	4,315	8	2,023
Other Sources	32	3,317	34	1,786	31	2,716	30	2,558	29	2,601
Total Revenue	37	<u>30,561</u>	36	<u>29,198</u>	34	<u>26,759</u>	34	<u>30,675</u>	34	<u>30,828</u>
<i>Expenditures</i>										
Instruction	35	11,356	34	11,523	33	10,319	33	10,277	33	10,286
Research	4	868	5	717	6	586	3	781	3	1,464
Public Service	8	442	9	463	8	340	7	180	6	252
Library	33	2,117	32	2,040	30	1,999	30	1,850	31	1,634
Academic Support	23	2,294	23	2,088	22	1,908	21	1,880	21	2,085
Student Services	24	623	24	580	22	872	22	649	24	833
Admissions	27	984	26	899	25	832	25	807	24	825
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	35	5,839	34	6,346	33	5,609	34	5,554	33	5,568
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	34	3,211	34	3,206	33	3,510	33	3,718	33	3,736
Scholarships & Fellowships	31	1,765	30	2,003	29	1,842	29	1,714	28	1,703
Subtotal: Education & General	36	26,026	35	26,717	34	24,800	34	24,515	34	24,541
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	24	4,876	22	5,217	23	4,385	22	3,904	21	3,813
Total Expenditures	36	<u>29,277</u>	35	<u>29,996</u>	34	<u>27,766</u>	34	<u>27,041</u>	34	<u>26,896</u>

**TABLE 4.3 AMOUNT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT  
UNITED STATES**

	2000-2001		2001-2002		2002-2003		2003-2004		2004-2005	
	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.
<i>Revenue</i>										
Tuition and Fees	196	8,173	197	9,757	204	9,050	203	9,630	206	11,429
Govt. Grants, Contracts	44	1,011	47	875	42	549	50	1,601	52	1,751
Gifts & Grants from Religious Org.	159	4,801	150	5,331	159	4,941	156	5,149	162	4,928
Gifts & Grants from Individuals	191	11,392	187	12,468	198	11,056	195	12,175	198	11,213
Value of Contributed Services	54	3,928	50	2,604	45	3,540	47	3,246	47	3,674
Endowment/Investment Income	183	5,268	186	3,983	191	4,251	188	4,836	194	5,002
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	157	3,354	153	3,470	153	3,533	155	3,719	158	3,850
Net Realized Gains	117	2,035	109	(2,680)	113	(707)	112	5,683	110	6,371
Net Unrealized Appreciation	109	(13,803)	114	(11,763)	122	463	118	11,188	106	5,083
Other Sources	171	1,774	177	2,184	177	2,255	185	3,444	184	3,636
Total Revenue	197	<u>27,034</u>	197	<u>26,678</u>	204	<u>33,001</u>	205	<u>46,086</u>	209	<u>43,655</u>
<i>Expenditures</i>										
Instruction	196	9,713	196	10,080	202	10,063	204	10,192	206	10,722
Research	36	1,694	40	974	39	1,279	39	1,124	37	1,073
Public Service	49	880	48	948	50	965	49	782	41	840
Library	177	1,891	171	2,024	172	2,032	179	2,040	183	1,973
Academic Support	150	1,957	155	2,090	160	2,181	162	2,154	164	2,501
Student Services	171	1,496	170	1,580	173	1,580	172	1,534	179	1,628
Admissions	134	972	132	1,018	131	1,056	139	1,022	140	991
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	189	8,014	189	8,137	193	8,014	191	8,151	196	8,319
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	180	4,319	176	4,187	174	4,154	178	4,144	180	4,787
Scholarships & Fellowships	168	3,238	164	3,691	172	3,792	168	3,768	168	4,257
Subtotal: Education & General	197	29,740	197	30,528	204	30,211	205	30,291	209	32,020
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	155	3,052	155	3,261	151	3,559	152	3,533	158	3,650
Total Expenditures	197	<u>32,142</u>	197	<u>33,094</u>	204	<u>32,845</u>	205	<u>32,910</u>	209	<u>34,780</u>

**TABLE 4.4 REVENUE SOURCES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005
Tuition and Fees	32.0	40.7	30.2	22.8	26.3
Govt. Grants, Contracts	1.6	2.0	0.7	0.8	1.0
Gifts & Grants from Religious Org.	12.5	14.1	11.0	8.4	9.0
Gifts & Grants from Individuals	37.8	39.2	30.0	21.6	22.1
Value of Contributed Services	1.5	1.5	1.1	0.8	1.1
Endowment/Investment Income	18.1	16.7	13.9	10.4	10.3
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	11.3	12.0	9.4	6.8	7.5
Net Realized Gains	9.8	(5.3)	(3.6)	7.6	9.4
Net Unrealized Appreciation	(30.8)	(28.4)	1.0	15.0	7.1
Other Sources	6.2	7.5	6.2	5.7	6.1

**TABLE 4.4 REVENUE SOURCES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE  
CANADA**

	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005
Tuition and Fees	23.9	28.2	31.6	27.5	27.9
Govt. Grants, Contracts	7.7	7.3	6.6	5.1	5.0
Gifts & Grants from Religious Org.	12.0	12.6	13.6	15.3	10.7
Gifts & Grants from Individuals	22.2	22.2	23.8	18.7	21.3
Value of Contributed Services	3.1	3.1	3.4	2.9	3.1
Endowment/Investment Income	9.0	8.9	6.5	7.9	7.3
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	12.8	13.0	14.4	10.9	10.8
Net Realized Gains	1.6	0.7	(0.5)	2.8	5.9
Net Unrealized Appreciation	2.2	(0.2)	(5.4)	3.3	1.9
Other Sources	5.4	4.3	6.0	5.7	6.1

**TABLE 4.4 REVENUE SOURCES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE  
UNITED STATES**

	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005
Tuition and Fees	32.5	41.4	30.2	22.7	26.2
Govt. Grants, Contracts	1.3	1.7	0.4	0.6	0.8
Gifts & Grants from Religious Org.	12.5	14.1	10.9	8.2	8.9
Gifts & Grants from Individuals	38.6	40.1	30.3	21.7	22.2
Value of Contributed Services	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.7	1.0
Endowment/Investment Income	18.6	17.1	14.2	10.5	10.4
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	11.2	11.9	9.2	6.7	7.3
Net Realized Gains	10.2	(5.6)	(3.7)	7.8	9.6
Net Unrealized Appreciation	(32.6)	(29.9)	1.2	15.4	7.4
Other Sources	6.2	7.7	6.2	5.7	6.1



**TABLE 4.5 REVENUE SOURCES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE BY DENOMINATION  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
Tuition and Fees	25.9	22.0	38.6
Govt. Grants, Contracts	1.2	0.7	1.7
Gifts & Grants from Religious Org.	9.1	11.8	1.5
Gifts & Grants from Individuals	20.2	22.0	22.7
Value of Contributed Services	4.3	0.3	1.6
Endowment/Investment Income	7.1	10.5	12.1
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	6.8	7.1	8.6
Net Realized Gains	5.4	12.8	3.2
Net Unrealized Appreciation	3.0	9.7	3.2
Other Sources	17.1	3.4	6.8

**TABLE 4.5 REVENUE SOURCES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE BY DENOMINATION  
CANADA**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
Tuition and Fees	16.7	17.5	45.0
Govt. Grants, Contracts	5.2	7.1	2.5
Gifts & Grants from Religious Org.	15.5	12.3	6.6
Gifts & Grants from Individuals	23.4	22.7	18.8
Value of Contributed Services	3.9	0.9	5.1
Endowment/Investment Income	7.6	11.1	2.9
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	9.9	9.5	12.6
Net Realized Gains	3.4	9.4	3.3
Net Unrealized Appreciation	-	4.2	0.2
Other Sources	14.5	5.3	2.9

**TABLE 4.5 REVENUE SOURCES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE BY DENOMINATION  
UNITED STATES**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
Tuition and Fees	26.5	22.1	38.1
Govt. Grants, Contracts	1.0	0.5	1.6
Gifts & Grants from Religious Org.	8.7	11.8	1.1
Gifts & Grants from Individuals	20.0	21.9	23.0
Value of Contributed Services	4.3	0.2	1.3
Endowment/Investment Income	7.0	10.5	12.8
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	6.6	7.0	8.3
Net Realized Gains	5.5	12.9	3.2
Net Unrealized Appreciation	3.2	9.8	3.4
Other Sources	17.3	3.3	7.1

**TABLE 4.6 EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES  
ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005
Instruction	29.6	30.3	30.1	30.8	30.9
Research	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.6
Public Service	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7
Library	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.1
Academic Support	4.7	4.6	4.8	5.1	5.0
Student Services	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.9	4.1
Admissions	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.1
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	21.9	21.4	21.3	21.2	21.1
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	11.1	11.3	10.5	10.2	10.4
Scholarships & Fellowships	10.0	10.3	10.9	10.8	10.6
Subtotal: Education & General	90.9	90.9	90.5	90.7	90.7
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	9.1	9.1	9.5	9.3	9.3

**TABLE 4.6 EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES  
CANADA**

	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005
Instruction	36.6	36.6	36.7	38.0	37.8
Research	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
Public Service	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3
Library	6.6	6.2	6.4	6.0	5.4
Academic Support	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.8
Student Services	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.8
Admissions	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.7	3.4
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	19.0	19.1	19.0	19.5	19.6
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	11.0	11.1	11.8	12.2	12.7
Scholarships & Fellowships	5.0	5.6	5.2	5.0	4.9
Subtotal: Education & General	88.2	88.7	89.6	90.7	91.2
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	11.8	11.3	10.4	9.3	8.8

**TABLE 4.6 EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES  
UNITED STATES**

	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005
Instruction	29.3	30.1	29.9	30.5	30.5
Research	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.8	0.6
Public Service	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7
Library	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.0
Academic Support	4.7	4.6	4.8	5.1	5.0
Student Services	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.2
Admissions	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	22.0	21.5	21.4	21.3	21.2
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	11.1	11.3	10.4	10.1	10.3
Scholarships & Fellowships	10.3	10.5	11.1	11.0	10.9
Subtotal: Education & General	91.0	90.9	90.6	90.7	90.6
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	9.0	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.4

**TABLE 4.7 EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES  
BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
Instruction	32.5	31.3	29.5
Research	0.4	0.6	1.0
Public Service	0.1	0.3	2.0
Library	4.9	5.1	5.0
Academic Support	4.4	4.8	6.1
Student Services	5.2	3.8	4.3
Admissions	1.5	2.2	2.2
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	18.4	21.8	21.2
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	16.0	10.2	8.1
Scholarships & Fellowships	7.1	10.9	11.0
Subtotal: Education & General	90.4	91.0	90.3
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	9.6	9.0	9.7

**TABLE 4.7 EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES  
BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - CANADA**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
Instruction	30.6	39.2	39.6
Research	-	0.0	1.0
Public Service	-	0.1	0.5
Library	7.7	4.1	5.6
Academic Support	3.0	8.0	2.7
Student Services	1.3	2.1	1.9
Admissions	1.3	2.8	4.8
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	17.0	20.3	20.1
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	21.8	10.8	10.5
Scholarships & Fellowships	3.3	7.0	3.9
Subtotal: Education & General	86.1	94.4	90.6
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	13.9	5.6	9.4

**TABLE 4.7 EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES  
BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - UNITED STATES**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
Instruction	32.7	31.0	28.6
Research	0.4	0.6	0.9
Public Service	0.1	0.3	2.1
Library	4.7	5.2	4.9
Academic Support	4.5	4.7	6.4
Student Services	5.5	3.9	4.5
Admissions	1.5	2.1	2.0
Inst. Support/Admin. & General	18.5	21.9	21.3
Op. & Maintenance of Plant	15.5	10.2	7.9
Scholarships & Fellowships	7.4	11.1	11.7
Subtotal: Education & General	90.7	90.9	90.2
Auxiliary/Ancillary Enterprises	9.3	9.1	9.8

**TABLE 4.8 AVERAGE GENERAL EXPENDITURE PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT STUDENT BY FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT SIZE**

	2003-2004	2004-2005
<i>United States Schools</i>		
< 75	36,586	41,181
75-150	35,128	35,502
151-300	31,757	32,145
301-500	27,861	27,892
501-1000	29,617	26,865
> 1000	18,957	18,837
<i>Canadian Schools</i>		
< 75	25,127	27,776
75-150	19,090	18,197
151-300	7,799	16,635
301-500	18,082	15,727
501-1000		
> 1000		

**TABLE 4.9 AVERAGE GENERAL EXPENDITURE PER FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT  
AT ROMAN CATHOLIC AND NON-ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS**

	<b>2003-2004</b>	<b>2004-2005</b>
<i>United States Schools</i>		
Roman Catholic	34,766	36,894
Non-Roman Catholic	32,374	34,183
<i>Canadian Schools</i>		
Roman Catholic	26,153	27,508
Non-Roman Catholic	18,694	20,560

**TABLE 4.10 TOTAL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**  
(in \$000s)

	Revenues	Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
1999-00	1,458,678	1,053,133	405,545
2000-01	1,485,444	1,133,550	351,894
2001-02	1,093,613	1,177,507	(83,894)
2002-03	1,049,468	1,205,100	(155,631)
2003-04	1,318,752	1,321,964	(3,211)
2004-05	1,919,695	1,390,119	529,575
2005-06	1,807,084	1,428,310	378,773

**TABLE 4.10 TOTAL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - CANADA**  
(in \$000s)

	Revenues	Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
1999-00	76,466	67,890	8,576
2000-01	83,982	72,463	11,519
2001-02	82,558	76,705	5,852
2002-03	79,958	79,240	718
2003-04	75,220	76,157	(936)
2004-05	92,951	83,189	9,761
2005-06	98,663	85,798	12,864

**TABLE 4.10 TOTAL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES - UNITED STATES**  
(in \$000s)

	Revenues	Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
1999-00	1,406,681	1,006,967	399,713
2000-01	1,424,977	1,081,376	343,600
2001-02	1,039,125	1,126,882	(87,757)
2002-03	996,695	1,152,801	(156,105)
2003-04	1,269,106	1,271,700	(2,593)
2004-05	1,850,911	1,328,559	522,351
2005-06	1,727,167	1,358,813	368,353

**TABLE 5.1 TOTAL GIVING BY SOURCE - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS**

	<b>\$000</b>	<b>% of Total</b>	<b>\$000</b>	<b>% of Total</b>
<i>Individuals</i>				
Alumni/ae	31,664	7.7	26,478	11.4
Others	129,872	31.5	110,968	47.9
Subtotals	161,536	39.2	137,446	59.3
<i>Organization</i>				
Foundations	88,252	21.4	60,326	26.0
Corporations	20,583	5.0	12,013	5.2
Religious Organizations	128,043	31.1	16,894	7.3
Consortia	4,972	1.2	585	0.3
Other	8,823	2.1	4,398	1.9
Subtotals	250,672	60.8	94,216	40.7
Number of Respondents	251			

**TABLE 5.1 TOTAL GIVING BY SOURCE - CANADA**

	<b>\$000</b>	<b>% of Total</b>	<b>\$000</b>	<b>% of Total</b>
<i>Individuals</i>				
Alumni/ae	1,374	7.2	873	8.0
Others	8,177	43.1	4,988	45.5
Subtotals	9,551	50.3	5,861	53.4
<i>Organization</i>				
Foundations	1,954	10.3	1,403	12.8
Corporations	645	3.4	2,378	21.7
Religious Organizations	5,999	31.6	1,119	10.2
Consortia	199	1.0	136	1.2
Other	640	3.4	72	0.7
Subtotals	9,437	49.7	5,109	46.6
Number of Respondents	36			

**TABLE 5.1 TOTAL GIVING BY SOURCE - UNITED STATES**

	<b>\$000</b>	<b>% of Total</b>	<b>\$000</b>	<b>% of Total</b>
<i>Individuals</i>				
Alumni/ae	30,552	7.7	25,771	11.6
Others	123,248	31.1	106,928	48.0
Subtotals	153,800	38.8	132,699	59.6
<i>Organization</i>				
Foundations	86,669	21.8	59,190	26.6
Corporations	20,061	5.1	10,087	4.5
Religious Organizations	123,183	31.0	15,988	7.2
Consortia	4,811	1.2	474	0.2
Other	8,304	2.1	4,339	1.9
Subtotals	243,028	61.2	90,078	40.4
Number of Respondents	215			

**TABLE 5.2 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN AMOUNTS OF GIVING SOURCE BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS - in \$ thousands**

	Roman Catholic		Denominational		Inter/Nondenominational	
	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<i>Alumni/ae</i>						
Avg	179.6	180.7	106.8	94.3	124.3	57.4
Median	32.2	0.4	70.9	26.2	48.2	2.1
<i>Other Indiv.</i>						
Avg	529.1	377.0	483.9	459.1	596.0	453.5
Median	237.1	84.2	300.7	188.4	312.6	37.1
<i>Foundations</i>						
Avg	483.8	232.1	329.2	192.1	272.3	376.3
Median	26.2	-	47.6	2.8	83.9	0.2
<i>Corporations</i>						
Avg	119.6	66.4	73.9	41.8	64.5	44.6
Median	3.9	-	10.1	0.4	17.5	-
<i>Religious Organizations</i>						
Avg	297.0	111.3	707.7	66.7	177.7	23.0
Median	33.4	-	290.7	3.4	42.4	-
<i>Consortia</i>						
Avg	36.6	3.2	12.8	0.0	21.5	7.6
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Organ.</i>						
Avg	22.5	7.8	24.4	9.2	76.9	49.9
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-



**TABLE 5.2 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN AMOUNTS OF GIVING SOURCE BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - CANADA - in \$ thousands**

	Roman Catholic		Denominational		Inter/Nondenominational	
	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<i>Alumni/ae</i>						
Avg	13.3	2.0	41.4	42.8	46.0	4.3
Median	4.0	-	35.1	2.0	13.7	0.6
<i>Other Indiv.</i>						
Avg	244.1	242.0	172.5	148.1	312.4	65.5
Median	107.1	-	115.2	57.6	20.4	19.7
<i>Foundations</i>						
Avg	74.4	42.2	28.9	7.8	87.1	91.0
Median	32.4	-	1.5	-	25.0	-
<i>Corporations</i>						
Avg	7.3	0.0	17.7	85.4	24.1	68.7
Median	-	-	1.1	-	0.1	-
<i>Religious Organizations</i>						
Avg	428.4	35.8	148.5	44.4	55.2	5.6
Median	135.5	-	85.3	0.1	12.1	-
<i>Consortia</i>						
Avg	-	0.0	10.5	-	-	12.4
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Organ.</i>						
Avg	41.6	10.2	10.0	0.4	18.2	0.2
Median	0.2	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 5.2 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN AMOUNTS OF GIVING SOURCE BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - UNITED STATES - in \$ thousands**

	Roman Catholic		Denominational		Inter/Nondenominational	
	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<i>Alumni/ae</i>						
Avg	200.7	203.1	117.8	103.3	147.1	71.5
Median	43.5	2.1	76.5	27.3	52.7	3.9
<i>Other Indiv.</i>						
Avg	570.5	399.6	535.8	510.3	685.9	558.4
Median	237.1	124.3	316.0	215.4	324.0	43.8
<i>Foundations</i>						
Avg	536.7	256.8	375.3	220.1	325.1	455.5
Median	17.8	-	67.3	5.7	89.3	1.8
<i>Corporations</i>						
Avg	133.8	74.7	82.9	37.7	76.2	41.8
Median	6.0	-	10.7	0.7	19.4	-
<i>Religious Organizations</i>						
Avg	290.8	121.5	796.3	71.3	212.5	27.8
Median	21.2	-	335.9	4.2	49.9	-
<i>Consortia</i>						
Avg	41.2	3.7	13.5	0.1	27.1	7.0
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Organ.</i>						
Avg	21.1	7.7	26.8	10.5	93.2	62.9
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 5.3 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN AMOUNTS OF GIVING SOURCE BY INSTITUTIONAL AFFILIATION - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS - in \$ thousands**

	University-Affiliated		College-Affiliated		Independent	
	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<i>Alumni/ae</i>						
Avg	239.4	277.4	97.8	142.9	103.1	47.9
Median	35.5	3.9	52.6	11.3	57.0	10.0
<i>Other Indiv.</i>						
Avg	422.1	485.6	365.7	417.3	588.7	439.5
Median	92.7	73.7	152.4	126.4	354.3	151.3
<i>Foundations</i>						
Avg	687.8	426.6	158.9	90.3	312.5	230.8
Median	70.0	1.8	15.8	0.2	65.4	2.2
<i>Corporations</i>						
Avg	149.0	93.8	32.5	61.5	77.3	31.6
Median	4.0	-	12.6	0.6	10.6	-
<i>Religious Organizations</i>						
Avg	599.9	56.2	201.6	46.8	572.5	76.4
Median	22.1	-	64.2	0.1	222.2	2.1
<i>Consortia</i>						
Avg	8.0	8.7	12.8	0.2	25.1	1.1
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Organ.</i>						
Avg	36.0	44.8	9.4	4.9	42.2	13.5
Median	0.1	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 5.3 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN AMOUNTS OF GIVING SOURCE BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - CANADA - in \$ thousands**

	University-Affiliated		College-Affiliated		Independent	
	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<i>Alumni/ae</i>						
Avg	15.0	2.2	60.4	43.0	30.9	18.6
Median	4.3	-	37.8	1.3	16.6	-
<i>Other Indiv.</i>						
Avg	69.9	298.7	331.2	107.7	202.6	124.2
Median	3.7	24.8	124.7	57.6	115.2	19.7
<i>Foundations</i>						
Avg	16.0	64.1	95.4	58.1	40.0	24.1
Median	6.8	-	10.0	-	1.5	-
<i>Corporations</i>						
Avg	6.7	0.0	25.3	3.0	16.2	111.7
Median	-	-	0.7	-	0.2	-
<i>Religious Organizations</i>						
Avg	117.5	13.8	150.6	52.6	184.4	23.1
Median	135.5	-	12.1	-	85.3	-
<i>Consortia</i>						
Avg	-	-	-	-	9.5	6.5
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Organ.</i>						
Avg	-	15.1	9.3	0.3	25.6	0.4
Median	-	-	-	-	0.2	-

**TABLE 5.3 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN AMOUNTS OF GIVING SOURCE BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - UNITED STATES - in \$ thousands**

	University-Affiliated		College-Affiliated		Independent	
	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<i>Alumni/ae</i>						
Avg	261.5	304.3	114.0	179.0	114.8	52.8
Median	37.4	18.0	58.2	23.4	70.3	13.1
<i>Other Indiv.</i>						
Avg	457.8	509.3	398.2	527.4	652.4	490.3
Median	97.0	77.4	185.7	190.6	396.6	202.4
<i>Foundations</i>						
Avg	753.6	463.2	186.1	104.7	354.5	262.5
Median	83.9	1.8	19.9	1.1	102.8	6.3
<i>Corporations</i>						
Avg	163.0	103.0	36.4	81.1	87.0	22.8
Median	4.3	-	15.4	2.0	13.0	-
<i>Religious Organizations</i>						
Avg	649.2	60.6	228.1	48.2	636.0	85.1
Median	21.2	-	107.3	2.0	254.8	3.6
<i>Consortia</i>						
Avg	8.8	9.6	17.1	0.2	27.7	0.5
Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Other Organ.</i>						
Avg	39.5	47.9	10.1	6.5	45.4	15.4
Median	0.1	-	-	-	-	-

**TABLE 5.4 TOTAL GIFTS FOR CURRENT OPERATIONS BY PURPOSE**

	ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS		CANADA		UNITED STATES	
	Amount (\$000)	Percent	Amount (\$000)	Percent	Amount (\$000)	Percent
<i>Unrestricted</i>	246,709	59.9	13,326	70.2	235,915	59.5
<i>Restricted</i>						
Academic Division	19,817	4.8	239	1.3	19,623	4.9
Faculty & Staff Compensation	3,845	0.9	386	2.0	3,532	0.9
Research	10,053	2.4	141	0.7	9,939	2.5
Public Services & Extensions	5,886	1.4	11	0.1	5,877	1.5
Library	2,161	0.5	101	0.5	2,079	0.5
Operation & Maintenance	8,479	2.1	922	4.9	7,731	1.9
Student Financial Aid	44,425	10.8	1,909	10.1	42,879	10.8
Other Restricted	70,834	17.2	1,953	10.3	69,252	17.5
Subtotal	165,499	40.1	5,662	29.8	160,913	40.5
<i>Total</i>	412,208	100.0	18,988	100.0	396,828	100.0

All Member Schools and U.S. School amounts are in U.S. dollars. Canadian amounts reported in Canadian dollars.

**TABLE 5.5 TOTAL GIFTS FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES BY CATEGORY**

	ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS		CANADA		UNITED STATES	
	Amount (\$000)	Percent	Amount (\$000)	Percent	Amount (\$000)	Percent
<i>Property, Buildings, &amp; Equipment</i>	83,446	35.9	3,552	32.4	79,894	35.9
<i>Endowment &amp; Similar Funds</i>						
Unrestricted	21,605	9.3	2,586	23.6	19,511	8.8
Restricted	126,876	54.6	4,831	44.0	122,963	55.2
<i>Loans</i>	410	0.2	-	-	410	0.2
<i>Total</i>	232,337	100.0	10,969	100.0	222,777	100.0

All Member Schools and U.S. School amounts are in U.S. dollars. Canadian amounts reported in Canadian dollars.

**TABLE 5.6 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CURRENT OPERATIONS BY PURPOSE  
BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS - in \$ thousands**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
<i>Unrestricted</i>			
Avg	817.3	1,092.4	845.5
Median	370.7	583.9	416.4
<i>Restricted</i>			
Academic Division			
Avg	52.4	103.0	38.7
Median	-	-	-
Faculty & Staff Compensation			
Avg	17.6	16.9	8.3
Median	-	-	-
Research			
Avg	81.0	19.6	53.6
Median	-	-	-
Public Services & Extensions			
Avg	42.4	8.5	44.6
Median	-	-	-
Library			
Avg	9.8	6.7	12.5
Median	-	-	-
Operation & Maintenance			
Avg	109.0	16.4	4.0
Median	-	-	-
Student Financial Aid			
Avg	98.7	208.1	168.4
Median	-	60.7	70.7
Other Restricted			
Avg	440.0	267.0	157.6
Median	0.1	33.1	32.3
Subtotal			
Avg	850.8	646.3	487.6
Median	110.9	209.7	202.3
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	1,668.1	1,738.6	1,333.1
Median	670.0	919.7	684.9

**TABLE 5.6 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CURRENT OPERATIONS BY PURPOSE  
BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - CANADA - in \$ thousands**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
<i>Unrestricted</i>			
Avg	619.3	293.4	367.0
Median	235.1	240.7	53.7
<i>Restricted</i>			
Academic Division			
Avg	-	11.7	1.6
Median	-	-	-
Faculty & Staff Compensation			
Avg	16.3	15.0	0.2
Median	-	-	-
Research			
Avg	-	0.8	11.5
Median	-	-	-
Public Services & Extensions			
Avg	-	0.6	-
Median	-	-	-
Library			
Avg	0.2	1.7	6.0
Median	-	0.0	-
Operation & Maintenance			
Avg	137.9	5.0	-
Median	-	-	-
Student Financial Aid			
Avg	28.2	52.6	67.4
Median	-	10.4	14.1
Other Restricted			
Avg	7.4	48.8	89.3
Median	-	11.3	28.7
Subtotal			
Avg	189.9	136.1	176.0
Median	24.3	47.7	51.5
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	809.2	429.4	543.0
Median	725.8	313.6	195.9

**TABLE 5.6 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CURRENT OPERATIONS BY PURPOSE  
BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - UNITED STATES - in \$ thousands**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
<i>Unrestricted</i>			
Avg	856.7	1,221.2	989.1
Median	370.7	699.0	441.1
<i>Restricted</i>			
Academic Division			
Avg	58.9	117.1	48.4
Median	-	-	-
Faculty & Staff Compensation			
Avg	18.1	17.7	10.4
Median	-	-	-
Research			
Avg	91.1	22.5	65.2
Median	-	-	-
Public Services & Extensions			
Avg	47.7	9.7	56.2
Median	-	-	-
Library			
Avg	11.0	7.5	14.5
Median	-	-	-
Operation & Maintenance			
Avg	108.7	18.3	5.0
Median	-	-	-
Student Financial Aid			
Avg	108.2	233.0	198.2
Median	-	71.8	82.0
Other Restricted			
Avg	494.3	301.3	180.0
Median	2.8	38.2	46.7
Subtotal			
Avg	938.0	727.1	577.9
Median	117.9	257.1	274.8
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	1,794.7	1,948.4	1,567.0
Median	766.5	1,157.7	741.4



**TABLE 5.7 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES  
BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS - in \$ thousands**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
<i>Property, Buildings &amp; Equipment</i>			
Avg	487.8	229.9	448.4
Median	-	13.1	-
<i>Endowment &amp; Similar Funds</i>			
Avg	109.0	92.9	42.5
Median	-	-	-
<i>Loans</i>			
Avg	1.8	1.5	1.9
Median	-	-	-
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	978.4	863.3	1,012.3
Median	209.3	400.1	126.1

**TABLE 5.7 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES  
BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - CANADA - in \$ thousands**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
<i>Property, Buildings &amp; Equipment</i>			
Avg	-	87.3	172.2
Median	-	-	-
<i>Endowment &amp; Similar Funds</i>			
Avg	146.6	83.9	10.2
Median	-	-	-
<i>Loans</i>			
Avg	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	332.3	329.0	247.7
Median	-	157.6	44.3

**TABLE 5.7 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES  
BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION - UNITED STATES - in \$ thousands**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non- Denom.</b>
<i>Property, Buildings &amp; Equipment</i>			
Avg	548.8	251.4	520.7
Median	-	25.4	0.6
<i>Endowment &amp; Similar Funds</i>			
Avg	107.7	96.7	51.5
Median	-	-	-
<i>Loans</i>			
Avg	2.0	1.7	2.4
Median	-	-	-
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	1,067.1	953.3	1,224.9
Median	336.1	451.7	126.1

**TABLE 5.8 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CURRENT OPERATIONS BY PURPOSE  
BY INSTITUTIONAL AFFILIATION - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS - \$ thousands**

	<b>University- Affiliated</b>	<b>College- Affiliated</b>	<b>Independent</b>
<i>Unrestricted</i>			
Avg	876.3	575.1	1,130.3
Median	155.4	364.9	615.2
<i>Restricted</i>			
Academic Division			
Avg	161.6	68.3	59.3
Median	-	-	-
Faculty & Staff Compensation			
Avg	32.1	5.8	13.3
Median	-	-	-
Research			
Avg	82.0	0.8	39.3
Median	-	-	-
Public Services & Extensions			
Avg	20.5	4.1	29.7
Median	-	-	-
Library			
Avg	14.6	1.2	9.0
Median	-	-	-
Operation & Maintenance			
Avg	105.6	21.3	17.3
Median	-	-	-
Student Financial Aid			
Avg	207.5	74.2	197.7
Median	21.6	10.0	58.6
Other Restricted			
Avg	642.0	128.0	225.5
Median	27.2	29.4	27.7
Subtotal			
Avg	1,265.9	303.6	591.1
Median	175.9	117.9	196.4
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	2,142.2	878.7	1,721.4
Median	477.6	495.0	1,062.1

**TABLE 5.8 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CURRENT OPERATIONS BY PURPOSE  
BY INSTITUTIONAL AFFILIATION - CANADA - \$ thousands**

	<b>University- Affiliated</b>	<b>College- Affiliated</b>	<b>Independent</b>
<i>Unrestricted</i>			
Avg	141.0	472.8	360.1
Median	37.5	176.8	182.5
<i>Restricted</i>			
Academic Division			
Avg	-	6.4	8.1
Median	-	-	-
Faculty & Staff Compensation			
Avg	28.4	21.3	1.8
Median	0.9	-	-
Research			
Avg	-	-	6.7
Median	-	-	-
Public Services & Extensions			
Avg	-	0.7	0.2
Median	-	-	-
Library			
Avg	-	2.3	3.6
Median	-	-	-
Operation & Maintenance			
Avg	17.8	0.2	40.4
Median	-	-	-
Student Financial Aid			
Avg	10.5	69.7	52.4
Median	5.6	8.3	13.5
Other Restricted			
Avg	27.4	98.8	36.0
Median	28.7	36.3	1.0
Subtotal			
Avg	84.1	199.4	149.1
Median	67.5	46.4	47.7
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	225.1	672.2	509.2
Median	174.4	325.3	385.1

**TABLE 5.8 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CURRENT OPERATIONS BY PURPOSE  
BY INSTITUTIONAL AFFILIATION - UNITED STATES - \$ thousands**

	<b>University- Affiliated</b>	<b>College- Affiliated</b>	<b>Independent</b>
<i>Unrestricted</i>			
Avg	950.7	639.1	1,256.1
Median	155.4	370.7	725.0
<i>Restricted</i>			
Academic Division			
Avg	177.3	89.4	67.2
Median	-	-	-
Faculty & Staff Compensation			
Avg	33.0	1.9	15.1
Median	-	-	-
Research			
Avg	90.0	1.0	44.4
Median	-	-	-
Public Services & Extensions			
Avg	22.5	5.3	34.1
Median	-	-	-
Library			
Avg	16.1	1.0	9.9
Median	-	-	-
Operation & Maintenance			
Avg	114.5	28.4	15.0
Median	-	-	-
Student Financial Aid			
Avg	226.9	80.1	221.0
Median	55.3	17.0	62.9
Other Restricted			
Avg	702.5	143.9	255.0
Median	34.8	32.3	34.6
Subtotal			
Avg	1,382.8	351.0	661.7
Median	257.1	147.2	272.8
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	2,333.5	990.1	1,917.7
Median	580.1	552.2	1,221.8

**TABLE 5.9 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES  
BY INSTITUTIONAL AFFILIATION - ALL MEMBER SCHOOLS - in \$ thousands**

	<b>University- Affiliated</b>	<b>College- Affiliated</b>	<b>Independent</b>
<i>Property, Buildings &amp; Equipment</i>			
Avg	403.9	298.7	323.8
Median	0.3	43.0	5.0
<i>Endowment &amp; Similar Funds</i>			
Avg	38.2	94.4	97.7
Median	-	-	-
<i>Loans</i>			
Avg	2.7	0.0	1.8
Median	-	-	-
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	1,393.1	763.9	840.7
Median	302.3	293.0	336.1

**TABLE 5.9 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES  
BY INSTITUTIONAL AFFILIATION - CANADA - in \$ thousands**

	<b>University- Affiliated</b>	<b>College- Affiliated</b>	<b>Independent</b>
<i>Property, Buildings &amp; Equipment</i>			
Avg	-	156.3	87.3
Median	-	43.0	-
<i>Endowment &amp; Similar Funds</i>			
Avg	6.0	9.1	117.2
Median	-	-	-
<i>Loans</i>			
Avg	-	-	-
Median	-	-	-
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	394.0	264.7	308.6
Median	123.9	193.2	139.7

**TABLE 5.9 AVERAGE AND MEDIAN GIFTS FOR CAPITAL PURPOSES  
BY INSTITUTIONAL AFFILIATION - UNITED STATES - in \$ thousands**

	<b>University- Affiliated</b>	<b>College- Affiliated</b>	<b>Independent</b>
<i>Property, Buildings &amp; Equipment</i>			
Avg	443.4	346.2	359.2
Median	0.6	50.5	10.0
<i>Endowment &amp; Similar Funds</i>			
Avg	41.4	123.5	98.1
Median	-	-	-
<i>Loans</i>			
Avg	2.9	0.0	2.1
Median	-	-	-
<i>Total</i>			
Avg	1,497.9	947.0	929.4
Median	319.2	406.9	406.4

*ATS Approved Degree Programs*

The ATS Commission on Accrediting approves degree programs as reflected in the five categories below.

*Basic Program Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership (M.Div.)*

Master of Divinity	(M.Div.)
--------------------	----------

**Approved Non-Standard Nomenclature**

Bachelor of Theology	(B.Th.)
Master of Ministry	(M.Min)

*Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership (Non-M.Div.)***Religious Education**

M.A. in Religious Education	
Master of Religious Education	(M.R.E.)
M.A. in Educational Ministry	
M.A. in Christian Education	

**Specialized Professional Areas**

Master of Arts in [specialized ministry]	
--	--

**Music**

Master of Church Music	(M.C.M.)
Master of Sacred Music	(M.S.M.)
M.A. in Church Music	
Master of Music in Church Music	
Master of Music	

*Basic Programs Oriented Toward General Theological Studies***Theological Disciplines**

Master of Arts	(M.A.)
----------------	--------

*Advanced Programs Primarily Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership***Ministry**

Doctor of Ministry	(D.Min.)
--------------------	----------

**Missiology**

Doctor of Missiology	(D.Miss.)
----------------------	-----------

**Education**

Doctor of Education	(Ed.D.)
Doctor of Educational Ministry	(D.Ed.Min.)

**Music Arts**

Doctor of Musical Arts	(D.M.A.)
------------------------	----------

*Advanced Programs Primarily Oriented Toward Theological Research and Teaching***Masters' Degrees**

Master of Theology	(Th.M./M.Th.)
Master of Sacred Theology	(S.T.M.)

**Doctoral Degrees**

Doctor of Philosophy	(Ph.D.)
Doctor of Theology	(Th.D.)

The Association employs an alpha code to designate each denomination, church, or religious tradition that is represented by the institutions, faculty, and students of its member schools.

<b>Code</b>	<b>Church/Denomination</b>
ABCUSA	American Baptist Churches in the USA
ADCHCH	Advent Christian Church
AME	African Methodist Episcopal
AMEZ	African Methodist Episcopal Zion
ANGL	Anglican Church of Canada
AOG	Assemblies of God
ARP	Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
ASGSPC	Associated Gospel Churches of Canada
ATLBAPT	Convention of Atlantic Baptist Churches
BAPT	Baptist Other
BAPBGCT	Baptist General Convention of Texas
BAPTGC	Baptist General Conference
BAPTMA	Baptist Missionary Association of America
BAPTNC	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
BAPTOQ	Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec
BAPTWC	Baptist Union of Western Canada
BRCHAO	Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)
BRCHCH	Brethren in Christ Church
BYZANTIN	Byzantine Catholic
CBAPTAA	Conservative Baptist Association of America
CBF	Cooperative Baptist Fellowship
CCHCHC	Christian Churches and Churches of Christ
CCONCC	Conference of Congregational Christian Churches
CCSBAPT	Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists
CFMENI	Conference of Mennonites
CGODIC	Church of God in Christ
CHBRETH	Church of the Brethren
CHMEEP	Christian Methodist Episcopal
CHNAZ	Church of the Nazarene
CHPBRE	Christian Brethren (Plymouth Brethren)
CHUCHR	Churches of Christ
CMA	Christian and Missionary Alliance
COGAND	Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)
COGCLEV	Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)
COGGC	Churches of God, General Conference
CRC	Christian Reformed Church

<b>Code</b>	<b>Church/Denomination</b>
DISCPL	Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
EPISC	Episcopal Church
EFCA	Evangelical Free Church of America
ELCA	Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
ELCC	Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada
EVCHCA	Evangelical Church in Canada
EVCONG	Evangelical Congregational Church
EVCOV	Evangelical Covenant Church
EVFORM	Evangelical Formosan Church
EVFRCC	Evangelical Free Church of Canada
EVPRCH	Evangelical Presbyterian Church
FEVBAPT	Fellowship of Evangelical Baptist Churches in Canada
FRMECH	Free Methodist Church
FRNDS	Religious Society of Friends
FSQGCH	Foursquare Gospel Church
GBAPTNC	General Baptist State Convention, N.C.
GCNJER	General Church of New Jerusalem
GCSWED	Swedenborgian Church, General Convention
GENBAPT	General Association of General Baptists
GNCFMC	General Conference Mennonite Church
GRORTH	Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America
INDBAP	Independent Baptist
INMECH	Independent Methodist
INTER	Inter/Multidenominational
JEWISH	Jewish
LUTHCA	Lutheran Church-Canada
LUTHMS	Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod
LUTHOTH	Lutheran - Other
MBNA	Mennonite Brethren Church in N.A.
MBUS	Mennonite Church, USA
MENOTH	Mennonite, Other
MISSCC	Missionary Church in Canada
MNCHCA	Mennonite Church, Canada
MORAVN	Moravian Church in America
MUSLIM	Muslim
NA	Not Available
NABAPC	North American Baptist Conference
NONDEN	Nondenominational
NTLBCV	National Baptist Convention
OCA	Orthodox Church in America
OTHER	Other



<b>Code</b>	<b>Church/Denomination</b>
OXOTHR	Orthodox, Other
XPRES	Orthodox Presbyterian
PCA	Presbyterian Church in America
PCC	Presbyterian Church in Canada
PCCUM	Cumberland Presbyterian Church
PCUSA	Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)
PENTAC	Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada
PNTLBCV	Progressive National Baptist Convention
RC	Roman Catholic
RFCHCA	Reformed Church in Canada
RFCHAM	Reformed Church in America
RFEPISC	Reformed Episcopal Church
RFPRES	Reformed Presbyterian
ROMCTH	Roman Catholic
SALVAR	Salvation Army
SBC	Southern Baptist Convention
SDADV	Seventh-day Adventist
SDBGCF	Seventh Day Baptist General Conference
UCC	United Church of Christ
UCCAN	United Church of Canada
UMC	United Methodist Church
UNEBFC	Union d'Eglises Baptistes Francaises au Canada
UUA	Unitarian Universalist
WESLCH	Wesleyan Church
WIEVLS	Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod

When comparing data over time, please note the following: The number of member institutions changes in every even-numbered year since 1988 as additional schools have become new members of the Association. The degree programs were recategorized with the adoption of redeveloped accrediting standards in 1996. Also, changes in Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) reporting requirements in 1996 resulted in financial data for United States institutions that often differ substantially from previously reported figures. All these changes make over-time comparisons with earlier editions potentially less meaningful. A number of tables report data over a three- to five-year period, and these tables have accounted for these variables. Comparisons over time within these tables are altogether appropriate.

Information on enrollment is reported according to Head Count (the total number of students enrolled) and full-time equivalency (FTE). The latter is calculated by ATS in the following ways:

For all master-level programs FTE is computed in the following manner: Divide the total number of credits required for the degree by the number of semesters or quarters prescribed for degree duration to determine the average academic load. The total of credit hours taken by all students in a given degree program in a semester or quarter is divided by the average academic load. For Example: An M.Div. degree requires 90 semester hours, and the school considers the degree to be typically six semesters. The average academic load would be 90 divided by 6, or 15 hours per semester. If all M.Div. students complete a total of 600 hours for the semester, and the average academic load is 15, then the FTE would be 600 divided by 15, or 40 students.

For all doctoral programs FTE is computed in the following manner: The FTE equals the Head Count (HC), with the exception of the D.Min. program. The FTE for D.Min. programs is calculated at one-third of Head Count.

The racial/ethnic categories are defined as follows:

*Visa:* A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States or Canada and who is in the country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely.

*Black, non-Hispanic:* A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa (except those of Hispanic origin).

*American Indian or Alaskan Native:* A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North America who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.

*Asian or Pacific Islander:* A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian Subcontinent, or Pacific Islands. This includes people from China, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands, American Samoa, India, and Vietnam.

*Hispanic:* A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

*White, non-Hispanic:* A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East (except those of Hispanic origin).

*Not Reported:* A person whose race or ethnic identity is either unknown or information about that person is unavailable.